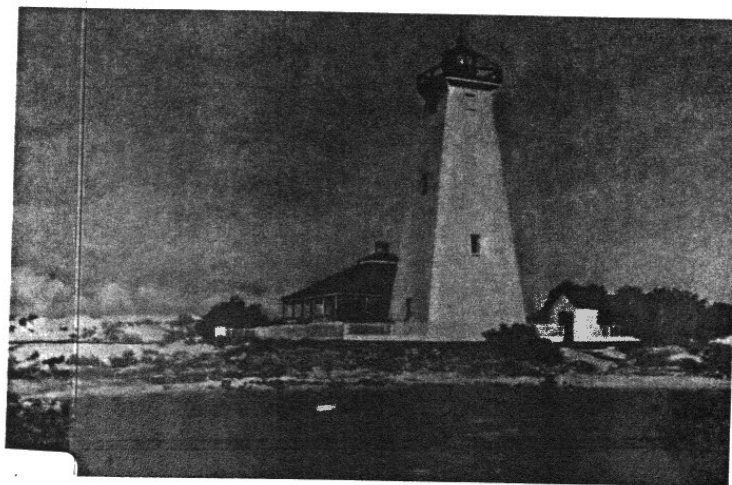


RECOLLECTIONS  
AND  
MEMORIES  
OF A  
LIGHTHOUSE FAMILY

THE CLAUDE HOWARD STONE, SR. FAMILY

OUR LIFE MEMORIES WHILE LIVING ON  
SHIP ISLAND  
LIGHT STATION  
1927-1955



BY  
Reverend Claude Howard Stone, Jr.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family**

**SOME EXPLANATIONS**

The blank forms below (excepting the block at the bottom for the chancery clerk) must be filled in and sworn to by the party filing divorce, and returned to the chancery clerk inside of ten days after the date of filing the application for divorce

In case the applicant cannot write, his or her statements and signature may be written by another person, but must be witnessed.

**RESIDENCE**—Give the county and State, (if in the U. S.)—or country.

**WHERE BORN**—(Same explanation as for "Residence.")

**RACE**—May be answered by giving Nationality or Descent—such as, American; Hebrew; Mexican; Chinese; Assyrian; Indian; Negro; etc. etc. (If desired, the word "American" may precede or follow the terms Hebrew, Mexican, Chinese, etc.)

**COLOR** indicates White, for any of the White Races; Colored, Black, or Mulatto—for Negroes; Red for full blood Indians; Yellow, for Chinese, Japanese, etc.; White and Red, or Red and White, for mixture of White and Indian only; Red and Black, or Black and Red, for mixed Indian and Negro.

SECTION 7, Chapter 164, Laws of 1926 provides:

"That any person hereafter applying for a divorce in any court in this State is hereby required to obtain from the Chancery Clerk blank forms provided for that purpose by the State Board of Health, requiring the following information:

Date and place of application for divorce, whether made by husband or wife, full name of husband, full maiden name of wife, residence, race and color, age, birthplace, occupation, when married, where married, number of children by the marriage, number of children living, age of oldest living child, and age of youngest living child, and to fill in the same and swear to the same before any officer authorized to administer oaths, and to file the same with the Chancery Clerk within ten days after filing his or her bill for said divorce; that in addition to the other duties imposed upon him by law, the Chancery Clerk of each County shall in each case where divorce is granted, fill in the form provided therefor, beneath the said above sworn statement of complainant, giving the disposition of the case, date thereof, and page and book of record of the case in office as required on said form by the State Board of Health, and to forward each said completed report of divorce to the Bureau of Vital Statistics, within twenty days from the adjournment of each term of the Chancery Court in his county."

Failure to observe any of the provisions found in this law is punishable by fine or imprisonment, or by both.

August 1997 • Senior Voice

# A Pioneer Woman

"Auntie" Elizabeth Stone was loved by her peers in old Fort Collins. She has come to be revered by many local historians as a strong, courageous woman who in her old age pioneered the settlement of Fort Collins.

By her descendants in her native state of Connecticut, she is considered a Yankee heroine. She spent 63 of her 94 years in the East. She had lived a full life before coming to Denver and then to the little military camp on the Cache la Poudre River.

In 1985 her great grandson, the Reverend William Randolph Robbins, rector emeritus of St. Thomas Church in New Haven, Connecticut, gave the opening address at the annual meeting of the National Society of New England Women in Fairlee, Vermont. His talk was on Yankee heroines, and he closed with the story of his great grandmother, Elizabeth Stone, known in Larimer County as Auntie Stone.

She was born in Hartford, Connecticut, in 1801, the descendant

of New England Puritan families. She was of royal English descent through her mother, Adah Baldwin.

In 1824 Elizabeth was married in Watertown, New York, to Dr. Ezekiel Wright Robbins, a descendant of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower. In 1828 they moved to St. Louis, Missouri, then a frontier French trading post where Ezekiel's father was an early cattle baron.

The Robbins later moved to Illinois. Ezekiel, a medical doctor, was a representative in the Illinois state legislature and helped frame the Illinois state constitution. He died in 1852, leaving Elizabeth a widow in her 50s and the mother of eight children.

After what her great grandson called a "decent interval," she remarried in 1857 in Minnesota to the Honorable Lewis Stone. In 1862 they traveled to Denver in a covered wagon drawn by milk cows, so they had milk and butter enroute, and thence in 1864 to Fort Collins.

In 1864 they built a log cabin on present-day Jefferson Street. They made it a boarding house for officers at the military camp, who affectionately gave Elizabeth the nickname of Auntie Stone.

Later the cabin was Fort Collins' first hotel. It became the town's first school house when Auntie Stone's niece, Elizabeth Parke Keays, made a school room on the second floor of the cabin where she taught her son, Will.

Auntie's second husband died in 1866. To quote her great grandson, "A woman alone on a perilous frontier, she was nevertheless known for her courage and unfailing cheerfulness."

She went on to establish the first flour mill in Fort Collins and in 1871 the first brickyard in northern Colorado. When Colorado women were given the vote, she cast her first vote in 1894 at age 92.

When this remarkable woman died at age 94 and was buried at



Elizabeth Stone. Photo courtesy of Fort Collins Public Library.

Grandview Cemetery, the city b tolled 94 times in her honor.

Thanks to Charlotte Bigelow . some of the information in this article.

By  
Josephine  
Clements



*'It was like watching television. Each day, the beach was different'*

## Stone family shines light on Ship Island life for visitors

By KEN FINK

THE SUN HERALD

OCEAN SPRINGS — After spending 30 years tending the lighthouse on Ship Island, C.H. "Pop" Stone not only smiles, but also laughs about his times in paradise. Many would question that.

"Mosquitoes were plenty," said Stone, now retired. "They would shove one another through the screens."

Stone, his daughter, Ethel Stone Smith, and son, the Rev. C.H. Stone Jr., spoke Sunday to a capacity audience at Gulf Islands National Seashore.

"Daddy saw a cloud coming from the west," the younger Stone said. "It was mosquitoes blowing out of the Louisiana marsh. When it got there, we knew to be inside."

Stone manned the wooden lighthouse that stood near Fort

Massachusetts. It was built in 1886 and burned in 1972.

Money was tight, but life was rich on the barrier island some 12 miles due south of Biloxi. For toys, the Stones played with fishing string spoils, corks and bottles they found on the beach.

More interesting objects often washed up — bales of rubber during the war, a Chinese coffin, skiffs, cotton bales.

"We were let go out there," Smith said. "We had the run of the island. We didn't have television, but it was like watching television. Each day, the beach was different."

It was an island playground and they missed some amenities. Others, they didn't. A rich man from Gulfport once asked if the children wanted any toys. They replied that they did not.

The man later sailed out anyway with boxes of toys for the Stones. They played with them while the man remained on the island, then

threw them away.

The joy was being there, they said, not what they had while they were there. Heck, they said crabbing was more fun than playing with toys, as was floundering, even if mother had awakened them in the middle of the night to go.

And once the sun came up, it was hot. Stone said he placed a thermometer on the sand one July 4 and it read 128 degrees.

"Sand was always a part of your life," Smith said. "And sunburn. Every year, the first week we were there, we were sunburned. There was no way around it back then."

During the fall and winter, they lived on Pass Road in Gulfport. They still longed for their "real" home — Ship Island.

"When school let out for the day at about 3, if we could get a boat, we'd go out there," said Smith, who works at the concession stand on Ship Island. "In a minute."



VERNON MATTHEWS/THE SI

C.H. 'Pop' Stone gestures as he recalls his days as the last keeper of the Ship Island lighthouse. Stone and his children reminisced about their 20-year stewardship of the light for an overflow audience at Gulf Islands National Seashore's Davis Bayou Visitors' Center.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family



**TIFFANY RENE' STONE**

Daughter of Linda Stone was 1 year old on December 14, 1990. Grandparents are Andrew & Eutaska Tew of Moss Point; Great Grandparent is Robert Spicer & the late Syble Spicer of Orange Grove.

MOSS POINT ADVERTISER

FRIDAY, JANUARY 7, 1949

## &PW Club Plans Carnival Parade, Major Project

Reports by the officers and members for the carnival celebration were staged occupied the members of the Business and Professional Women's club at the meeting Monday evening at the Jackson County Health department lobby.

Plans are already being made for the observation of Mardi Gras by a parade to be held on Saturday followed by a ball in the evening. This project was adopted by the club months ago as a major undertaking for the year.

Clubs and organizations are being issued invitations to participate in the parade of floats. The following have already notified their intention to enter: Lions, Optimist, Elks, Kiwanis, Knights of Columbus, the Pascagoula Music club, Lake and Pascagoula Garden clubs, the As of all city schools, the YWBC and the YWBC, the Business Girls club and the Woolen club, it was announced.

Both the Moss Point and Pascagoula high school bands have been invited to play for the parade.

On Friday, January 7, a special business meeting has been called to work on details for the carnival program and the meeting scheduled for January 17 will again be a business meeting for carnival discussions instead of a scheduled dinner meeting.

Miss Claire Melton, health educator, was introduced as a speaker and the transfer of membership to the Biloxi chapter was granted to Mrs. Hilda Cassalotti, a former member and club chairman and historian. Mrs. Lillian Nichols was elected to fill the vacancy as historian and radio chairman.

The club also voted to sponsor a musical program by Paul Wagner, concert singer, which is tentatively set for early in February.

## Brotherhood Of Castlawn Methodist Church Formed

The Men's Brotherhood of the Castlawn Methodist church was organized at a meeting of all of the men of the church on Saturday evening, January 1, at the city building on 11th street. The following officers were elected to head the newly organized brotherhood, Hoke Smith, president; J. P. Harmon, vice

## Mrs. Royce Furr Honored At Gift Shower Wednesday

Mesdames Lillie Smith, Gene St. Amant and Loren Bosarge were hostesses at a miscellaneous shower honoring Mrs. Royce Furr, who was before her recent marriage, Miss Jean Ganier, at their home on Jackson avenue Wednesday.

The living and dining rooms were decorated with narcissi, fern and potted plants tied with pink ribbon. A pink and white color scheme was carried out in the party details and cakes iced in these colors were served with

hot chocolate topped with marshmallows. Games were played with the prizes being won by Miss Madeline Fredrick and Mrs. P. W. Cox, Sr. Gifts were placed in the center of a beautifully decorated dining room table around which guests sat while the honoree opened her packages.

## INFANT BAPTISM

Linda Diane Cox, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Pedro Cox, Jr., was baptized at Our Lady of Victories church, December 26 at 10 a. m. with the Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Carey conducting the rite. Sponsors were Mrs. R. A. Delmas, Jr., and John W. Cox.

## AGED MAN SUCCUMBS

James Franklin Igou, 89 years old, died at the Jackson County hospital at 1:30 p. m. Saturday. He was living in Hurley at the time of his death. Funeral services were conducted at the Evergreen Baptist church at Evergreen at 2 p. m. Sunday by the Rev. Houston Stringer. The Rev. Harvey Smith, pastor of the Church of God, here held a brief service at the Stokes Chapel before the funeral procession left for Evergreen. Pall bearers were Grantham Sharp, Edgar Clark, W. C. Clark, Earl Clark, Steve Clark and Bob Sutherland. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Delphia Igou, who resided in Seminary.

# STONE BROS. Grocery And Market

536 Canty Street

Phone 428

Free Delivery

**SPECIALS FRIDAY AND SATURDAY, JAN. 7-8**

CREAM, All Brands, 3 Cans	41c
SUGAR, 5 Lb. Bag	44c
CRISCO, 3 Lb. Can	\$1.09
SOAP POWDERS, All Brands, Box	32c
POTATOES, Idaho, No. 1, 10 Lb. Bag	49c
ONIONS, No. 1, Extra, 2 Lbs. For	11c
SILVER DUST, "With Facecloth"	35c
IVORY SOAP, Large Bar, 2 For	33c
PANCAKE FLOUR, Ballard's, 1 1/2 Lb. Box	16c
SYRUP, Pure Country Cane, "It's Good," Qt.	28c

**Muffin Mix, Olde Tyme**

**Biscuit Mix, Olde Tyme**

3 Pkgs.

**33c**

PUREX, Qts.

15c; 1/2 Gals.

29c; 1 Gal.

50c

**Look At These Market Specials !!**

BACON, Green Pig, Hormel's, Lb. . . . .	65c
PORK CHOPS, Lean and Tasty, Lb. . . . .	49c
OLEO, Uncolored, All Brands, Lb. . . . .	34c
PICNIC HAM, Lb. . . . .	46c

Ronnie's

March 29 1946

Leahberg

—Mrs. A. P. May and small daughter, Carolyn, departed Wednesday for a visit with the former's daughter, Miss Ruth May, who is a student at Union College, Barbourville, Ky. Before returning home, they will visit relatives in Louisville, Covington and Worthville, Ky. They expect to be away about two weeks.

A French physicist, Reaumur first tried to make steel by melting cast-iron and wrought-iron together.

[illegible]

**Prote**  
Time was  
Coast when a  
low water alo  
mulation a

...CING THE OPENING...  
**WEDAY, APRIL 5th**  
 RAINY, CLOUDY



**STONE**

**Rodney Scott Stone, 32,** of Moss Point, died Sunday, Aug. 24, 2003, at Singing River Hospital in Pascagoula, Miss., of congestive heart failure.

ure.

He was a lifelong resident of Jackson County and a 1989 graduate of Moss Point High School.

Stone was preceded in death by his maternal grandmother, Willie Jane Cochran, and his paternal grandparents, Robert W. and Willie Mae Stone.

He is survived by his parents, Patricia A. and Dorian J. Stone; his sister, Tawnya Stone Mullins; nephew and niece, Christopher and Rebecca Mullins, all of Moss Point, Miss.; along with several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Stone was known for his brilliant smile and his loving sense of humor. His passing leaves a void that cannot be filled. He will be missed by all of his family and friends at Seaman's Cove Restaurant.

Visitation will be from 6 to 9 p.m. Tuesday, Aug. 26, at Jackson County Funeral Services in Escatawpa, MS.

The funeral will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday, Aug. 27, from the funeral home chapel with Bro. Archie Holley officiating.

Private graveside services will be held in George County, Miss.

STONE

## OBITUARIES

### STONE

James D. Stone, Sr., known affectionately as "J.D.", "Jimmy", "Chumbag" (and from childhood "Yogi" while playing in little league) went to meet our Heavenly Father and his beloved wife, Lori, on this day after a long battle with a heart anomaly at Providence Hospital in Mobile, Ala.

A resident of Grand Bay, Ala., Jimmy leaves behind to miss his compassion, love for his children, and ever-present, (even under the extremist of circumstance) loving sense of humor, the following family and friends: Preceded in death by his mother, Betty Stone, his beautiful wife, Lori Poole Stone, Jimmy will be mourned by his children: J. D., Jr., and Travis W. Stone and son, Christopher J. Stone (of Gautier); father, Charles D. Stone; sister, Charlene (Bob) Wiggins, (of Pascagoula); brother, Terry (Pam) Stone, (of Grand Bay, Ala.); sister, Rhonda (Steve) Knight (of Jackson, Miss.).

Other significant family are: Faye (Thurmon) Lee (Forts Lake area), "Sugar Man" Poole, brother-in-law; Mrs. Della (Charlie Glass); Eddie Poole (brother-in-law); Tony Poole, brother-in-law; Mitchell brother-in-law (Shiela) Poole.

Nieces and nephews are: Charles LaRue, Monty Wiggins, Victor E. Dearman, Jr., Brandon Knight, Melissa Wiggins, Josh and Kelsey Stone.

Jimmy worked for many years in construction for Mathieu Electric. A very special thank-you to Mr. Bobby and Ms. Julie for their love and devotion.

Known to many in the area, Jimmy had a reputation for always being willing to lend a helping hand. His life was his wife and children. He will be missed sadly by family and friends.

Special long-time friends he could depend on and will miss are: Pat Cox, Pascagoula, Mark Dean, (Escatawpa, Jimmy Dean, (Orange Grove area), Kenny Hancock, (Pascagoula), Greg Parker (Mobile, Ala.) and Devon Hand (George Co.). Many thanks to any who may have been inadvertently overlooked or are too numerous to mention. God bless you all for your help and your prayers.

A special so-long to Dr. Steven G. Alsip of Mobile, Ala. and his nurse, Karen Kalifeh, who made Jimmy's last days as pleasant as they knew how. Special thanks for their untiring work and giving.

Visitation will be Friday, June 7, from 6 to 9 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point.

Funeral service will be Saturday, June 8, at 2 p.m., from the funeral home chapel.

Interment will be in Forts Lake Cemetery.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point, Miss.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

Stone, Patrocia Ann

Aug. 21, 2009



**STONE**

Patricia Ann "Sissy" Hayes Stone passed away quietly and peacefully on August 18, 2009 at USA Hospital in Mobile, AL, as a result of after effects from a childhood illness. Formerly a George County resident, she was the owner and creator of Seaman's Cove Restaurant. She was born September 16, 1946 in Alpine, TX, and had resided in the Escatawpa area since 1965. She was preceded in death by her son, Rodney Scott Stone; mother, Willie Jane Cochran; and father, Bernard Joseph Hayes. She is survived by her daughter Tawnya Nicole Stone, grandchildren Christopher Scott Mullins, Rebecca Renee Mullins, her brothers Larry L. Hayes and Rocky Cochran, one sister Sheila Jane McMichael. Also left to cherish her thoughts and memories are care-givers Richard Flores and Dorian J. Stone. Besides being a great cook, she was a devoted mother, housewife, and sister to all. She will always be remembered for her distinct laugh, smile, and love of her children. A private celebration of her life will be held at a later date by family and friends. Arrangements by Heritage Funeral Home of Escatawpa, MS. Locally owned and operated. You may view and sign the online register book for Mrs. Patricia "Sissy" Stone at [www.heritagefuneralhome.us](http://www.heritagefuneralhome.us)

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

**SEE OTHER SIDE** MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

STATISTICAL RECORD OF DIVORCE

HUSBAND				WIFE			
Full Name	<i>Joseph Berry Stone</i>			Age (Yrs.)	<i>44</i>		
Residence	<i>Pascagoula, Miss</i>			Full Maiden Name	<i>Margaret Reed Stone</i>		
Race	<i>White</i>			Age (Yrs.)	<i>40</i>		
Color	<i>White</i>			Residence	<i>Berry County, Miss</i>		
Occupation	<i>Merchant</i>			Race	<i>Caucasian</i>		
Where Born?	<i>Lauderdale County, Miss</i>			Color	<i>White</i>		
When Married?	<i>Berry County, Miss</i>			Occupation	<i>Housewife</i>		
Number of Children Born from this Marriage	<i>8</i>			Where Born?	<i>Dumbarton, Scotland</i>		
Child	<i>22</i>	Yrs.	<i>3</i>	Months.	<i>8</i>		
Age of Youngest Living Child	<i>4</i>			Yrs.	<i>3</i>		
Date of application for divorce	County in which application was made <i>Jackson</i>						
Was the application for divorce made by Husband or Wife? <i>Wife</i>							
(Signature of applicant for divorce)				<i>Margaret Reed Stone</i>			
				Witness <i>H. H. Bullard</i>			
*Cause for divorce (Briefly) <i>[Redacted]</i>							

**FIDAVIT.**

State of Mississippi, County of *Jackson*  
 This day personally appeared before me the undersigned authority in and for said county and State the above named *Margaret Reed Stone* who being by me first duly sworn says that *She* signed the above, and that the foregoing statements are true and correct to the best of his/her knowledge and belief.  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *2* day of *December*, 192*2*

(SEAL) *Clerk Chancery Court*  
*Jackson County, Mississippi*  
*By Thomas R. [Signature]*

I, the undersigned Chancery Clerk of said County, hereby certify that the above parties were divorced by decree of the Chancery Court of said County on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 192\_\_\_\_, said decree being recorded in Minute Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_

If any children, disposition of same \_\_\_\_\_

If alimony granted, state amount and terms \_\_\_\_\_

\*Was case contested? \_\_\_\_\_ (Signed) \_\_\_\_\_ Chancery Clerk

(SEAL)

of \_\_\_\_\_ County, Miss.

\*This information is requested for the Bureau of the Census.

Form V. S. No. 39  
 MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING  
 N. B. WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

Request no.: _____	Date: <u>3/18/99</u> Need before: _____	Notes: _____
Call No. _____	<b>JACKSON-GOERGE REGIONAL LIBRARY</b> <b>INTERLIBRARY LOAN</b> <b>3214 PASCAGOULA ST.</b> <b>PASCAGOULA, MS 39567</b>	
<b>C</b> INTERIM REPORT		
Patron information: Book author; OR, Serial title, volume, issue, date, pages; OR, Audiovisual title:  <b>BARTLETT, J. GARDNER</b> Book title, edition, imprint, series; OR, Article author, title: <input type="checkbox"/> This edition only <b>SIMON STONE GENEALOGY; ANCESTRY AND DESCEDENTS OF</b> <b>DEACON SIMON STONE OF WATERTOWN, MASS 1320-1926</b> <b>PLEASE COPY INDEX</b> Verified in: AND/OR Cited in: <b>OCLC</b> ISBN, ISSN, LCCN, or other bibliographic number: <b>4532484</b>		
<b>IWP</b> <b>SIoux CITY PUBLIC LIBRARY</b> <b>INTERLIBRARY LOAN</b> <b>529 PIERCE ST.</b> <b>SIoux CITY, IA 51101-1203</b>		
Request complies with <input type="checkbox"/> 100(g) (2) Guidelines (CCG) <input type="checkbox"/> other provisions of copyright law (CCL)		
Authorization: <u>[Signature]</u> Telephone: <u>769-3225 / Fax 769-3113</u>		
<b>TYPE OF REQUEST:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> LOAN: WILL PAY FEE <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOCOPY: MAX. COST \$ _____ <input type="checkbox"/> _____		
<b>LENDING LIBRARY REPORT:</b> Date _____ Date shipped _____ Shipped via _____ Insured for \$ _____ Charges \$ _____ DUE _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Return insured Packing Requirements _____ <b>RESTRICTIONS:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Library use only <input type="checkbox"/> Copying not permitted <input type="checkbox"/> No renewals		
<b>NOT SENT BECAUSE:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> In use <input type="checkbox"/> Lacking <input type="checkbox"/> Not owned <input type="checkbox"/> At bindery <input type="checkbox"/> Cost exceeds limit <input type="checkbox"/> Non Circulating <input type="checkbox"/> Not found as cited <input type="checkbox"/> Not on Shelf <input type="checkbox"/> Poor Condition <input type="checkbox"/> Lost <input type="checkbox"/> Lacks copyright compliance <input type="checkbox"/> On order <input type="checkbox"/> Vol/Issue not yet available <input type="checkbox"/> On reserve <input type="checkbox"/> In process <input type="checkbox"/> Rerequest on <input type="checkbox"/> Hold placed <input type="checkbox"/> Estimated Cost of Loan \$ _____ Photocopy \$ _____ Microfilm/fiche \$ _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Prepayment required		
<b>BORROWING LIBRARY RECORD:</b> Date received _____ Date returned _____ Returned via _____ Insured for \$ _____ Payment provided \$ _____		
<b>RENEWALS:</b> Date requested _____ New due date _____ Renewal denied _____		
<b>INTERLIBRARY LOAN FORM</b>		

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

Search Words: STONE

CD 136, December 1994 Edition  
ID PRE-1790, BALTIMORE CO., MD 1702  
Screen 20 of 23

```
=====
SNDX ----NAME-----      ----TOWNSHIP-----      PAGE TYPE  NOTES
S353 STANDEFER, Samuel      N SIDE GUNPOWDER H #
S353 STANDEFOR, Benjamin    N SIDE GUNPOWDER H #
S365 STARNBERRY, Daniel     N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
S365 STARNBERRY, Thomas     N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
S365 STARNBERRY, Tobias*     N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
S365 STARNBURY, Tobias*      N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
S315 STEVENS, Giles         S SIDE GUNPOWDER H #
S315 STEVENSON, Edward      N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
S352 STINCHCOMB, Nathaniel  N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
S323 STOCKDALL, Robert      N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
S322 STOKES, John           SPESUTIJ HUNDRED #      TX
>S350 STONE, Thomas         N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
S330 STOUT, David           N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
S330 STOUT, John*           N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
S364 STROLL, Daniel Jr.     N SIDE GUNPOWDER H #
S500 SWAIN, John            N SIDE GUNPOWDER H #
S500 SWAN, Edward           SPESUTIJ HUNDRED #      TX
S352 SWEETING, Edward       N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
S130 SWIFT, Mark            N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
S415 SWILLEVENT, Owen      SPESUTIJ HUNDRED #      TX
S514 SWINFALLS, Widow      N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
=====
```

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

Search words: STONE

CD 136, December 1994 Edition  
MD PRE-1790, BALTIMORE CO., MD 1702  
Screen 4 of 23

```
=====
SNDX  ----NAME----      ----TOWNSHIP----      PAGE TYPE  NOTES
C516 CHAMBERLAIN, Thomas N SIDE GUNPOWDER H #
C155 CHAPMAN, John      N SIDE GUNPOWDER H #
C520 CHAUNCEY, George   SPESUTIJ HUNDRED  #      TX
C500 CHINE, Wilkes      S SIDE GUNPOWDER H #
C460 CLARE, Daniel       N SIDE GUNPOWDER H #
C462 CLARK, Ed           S SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
C462 CLARK, James        N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
C462 CLARK, Thomas       N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
C100 COBB, Jacob         N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
C200 COCKEY, William     S SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
C100 COFFE, Anthony      N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
C400 COLE, John          N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
C415 COLEBENT, Samuel    N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
C423 COLEGATE, Richard   N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
C420 COLES, John         N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
C425 COLSON, John        N SIDE GUNPOWDER H #
C512 COMBESS, John       S SIDE GUNPOWDER H #
C550 COMEN, Thomas       N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
C550 COMON, Pearce       ELK RIDGE HUNDRED #      TX
C560 CONNAR, Philip      N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
C200 COOK, John          N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
=====
```

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

Search words: STONE

CD 136, December 1994 Edition  
MD PRE-1790, BALTIMORE CO., MD 1702  
Screen 7 of 23

```
=====
SNDX  ----NAME----      ----TOWNSHIP----      PAGE  TYPE  NOTES
D625 DRISKIN, Dennis      ELK RIDGE HUNDRED  #      TX
D623 DRIXDOLL, Robert     SPESUTIJ HUNDRED  #      TX
D652 DRUNKARD, James      SPESUTIJ HUNDRED  #      TX
D200 DUKE, John           N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
D200 DUKE, Rowlan         N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
D500 DUNAWAY, Roger       ELK RIDGE HUNDRED  #      TX
D525 DUNCAN, Patrick      S SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
D615 DURBIN, Christopher  N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
D615 DURBIN, John         N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
D650 DURHAM, James        N SIDE GUNPOWDER H #
D650 DURHAM, John         N SIDE GUNPOWDER H #
D650 DURHAM, Samuel       N SIDE GUNPOWDER H #
D250 DYSON, William       N SIDE GUNPOWDER H #
E242 EAGLESTON, John      N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
E420 EALES, John          SPESUTIJ HUNDRED  #      TX
E652 EARNSHEER, John      S SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
E145 EBBELMONS, Wililam  N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
E355 EDMONDS, Thomas      SPESUTIJ HUNDRED  #      TX
E363 EDWARD, Moses        N SIDE PATAPSCO HU #
E432 ELEDGE, John         SPESUTIJ HUNDRED  #      TX
E432 ELLEDGE, Joseph      S SIDE GUNPOWDER H #
=====
```

Printed from GRS 3.04, Copyright (c) 1995 Banner Blue Software

Page 1

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family**

RODIGY(R) interactive personal service

03/21/97

0:40 AM

GENEALOGY  
OPIC: SURNAMES I-Z  
IME: 12/27 1:35 AM

O: ALL  
ROM: ANJANETTE LOFGREN (ASZR36A)  
UBJECT: STONE

ooking for info. on John Stone b. abt. 1750/1765,  
,Virginia. d. Nov 1815/1817, ,Spartanburg, SC. Married  
ary ?? b.abt. 1760, d. 1851, Marion Co., AL. Marriage date  
robably abt. 1775, ,Hanover Co.,Virginia . I am told  
hey had 13 children, but I have 15 possible names.

have also been told that John's father was William and  
ohn's mother was Frances.

descend from John's son, Aaron Stone b.abt 1780, ,W.  
ittsylvania, VA and d. 14 Aug 1857,  
cLemoresville,Carroll,Tenn. He married Susannah (Suzanna)  
ool, abt. 1803, ,Spartanburg Co, South Carolina. She was b.  
784/1786, ,W. Pittsylvania,Virginia. D. 24 May 1859,  
cLemoresville, Carroll, TN.

have also been told that her name MIGHT be Rebecca ?? and  
hat Aaron might have been born in 1795.  
aron and wife had 13 children, and I descend from their  
on, William Martin Stone b. 1 Jan 1825, ,Spartanburg,South  
arolina. He died 1881, in Marmaduke,Greene,Ar. M. Sarah  
ane Cribbs in 1846. I show they had 7 children and I  
escent from their son, James Baucher Stone b.1855, Gibson  
ounty, TN. He died 13 Feb 1930, Marmaduke,Greene,Arkansas  
nd was married to Frances Arlene "Lena" Ross and his first  
ife was "Mittie."

ere is a little more info. I have received, "After marriage  
o ? John and wife moved to Spartanburg Co., SC. At time to  
rganizing in 1785 he was 1st petty juror drawn from 3rd  
onday in Sept. 1785. 1790 Census shows 9 sons, 1 daughter,  
nd 7 slaves. 2 sons became leading preachers in Miss."

nyone else out there related?

njanette

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family**

RODIGY(R) interactive personal service

03/21/97

0:40 AM

GENEALOGY  
OPIC: SURNAMES I-Z  
IME: 01/08 8:39 PM

TO: ANJANETTE LOFGREN (ASZR36A)  
FROM: SANDY HUFF (SECT86B)  
SUBJECT: STONE

Anjanette, I looked up an old note from you, and found info  
on Aaron Stone and Susanah Pool. :

2/95 "Got a Prodigy message from Darrell Stone SDFP55A, who  
said, "There was a Henry M. Stone born 1808 in Samburg, SC,  
and the son of William Aaron Stone and Suzanna Poole. He  
had a brother William Martin Stone born 1 Jan 1825 who was my  
ancestor."

I'm looking for Sarah Lucretia Stone, born 11 Aug 1853 in  
Conville Township, Yadkin Co, NC. Died 19 Feb 1942 in  
Yadkinville. Her father was Henry Stone. Any bells? Sandy

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family**

RODIGY(R) interactive personal service

03/21/97

0:41 AM

GENEALOGY  
OPIC: SURNAMES I-Z  
IME: 02/03 1:55 PM

O: JOE KOON (JWCL55A)  
ROM: ANJANETTE LOFGREN (ASZR36A)  
UBJECT: STONE

our name is SO familiar to me! Have we talked in the past?  
aybe Darrell Stone gave me your name. I file things away  
nd then forget about them!

would LOVE to exchange info with you!

o you have a genealogy program? I could send you a disk  
ith my Stone info on it if you'd like. I have over 1000  
escendents of John and Mary (?) Stone. I hope to add more!

hank you for responding!  
njanette Stone Lofgren



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

RODIGY(R) interactive personal service

03/21/97

0:44 AM

GENEALOGY

OPIC: SURNAMES I-Z

IME: 02/10 4:13 PM

TO: ANJANETTE LOFGREN (ASZR36A)

FROM: JOE KOON (JWCL55A)

SUBJECT: STONE

Anjanette, I think our John Stone will also be Asher. Abstracting is what I do best, and found the following info, last night, in a book I had't had time to abstract. I gather every Stone, just in case.

from: Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg County, Virginia

1746-1816, Vestry Book 1746-1816 by Landon C. Bell

from the Vestry Book about Processions and those being

processioned. Either way, I'll just put the name and date,

unless there is something more of interest.

Sept. 30, 1763 Thomas Stone Orphans

John Stone Sr. John Stone

Sebebyas Stone Richard Stone

Mary Stones Elizabeth Stone

John Stone Jr. John Stone

William Stone

1788-1776 William Stone John Stone

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family**

: ' :

RODIGY(R) interactive personal service

03/21/97

0:51 AM

GENEALOGY  
OPIC: SURNAMES I-Z  
IME: 03/03 2:59 PM

O: JAN BABB (NGDP02C)  
ROM: JANE LOCKE (STMV46A)  
UBJECT: STONE

an,  
t's me again. As soon as I got off Prodigy, I realized  
hat I had the following marriages from Bedford.

Admire Stone m Susanna Gilpin	11 April 1794
John Stone m Elizabeth Stovall	22 Dec 1782
John Stone m Elizabeth Dooley	3 Aug 1796
William Stone m Nancy Dooley	10 Aug 1791

couple of Armistead Minor's children married Dooleys.  
here's that connection again.  
s the Elizabeth Stovall the dau of John Stovall and  
lizabeth Fuqua? I don't have any information on Elizabeth  
n my records. Are there two John Stones or did Elizabeth  
ie and he remarry to Elizabeth Dooley?

ove,

ane

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

RODIGY(R) interactive personal service

03/21/97

0:37 AM

GENEALOGY  
OPIC: SURNAMES I-Z  
IME: 11/21 12:08 AM

O: ALL  
ROM: BENNIE LARJ (VABV95A)  
BJECT: STONE

ed nite. here is the same note that I have attached to the  
Mail, now we will see which one works....  
arshall, do you have a copy or have access to a copy of  
Simon Stone Genealogy" by J. Gardner Bartlett? If you do  
ot I have it and can supply you with any information you  
eed.

Also I was in the Boston area this September, and rode  
round the MT Auburn & Cambridge Cemeteries, and tried to  
lace the spot where Simon 1 had his house. I have not  
ound it yet but house was in what is now the Cambridge  
emetery and the barn on the edge of the Mt. Auburn  
emetery. I also visited the Old Cemetery on Auburn Street  
here Simon 1 is buried, Back in 1959 when I was first  
here the original headstone was still there but it is now  
one, however there is now a plaque dedicated to both Simon  
nd Gregory, (Gregory was buried in the old Cambridge  
emetery, and his tombstone has been missing for many years)  
Some descendants of Simon have erected a new tombstone for  
imon, I do not know who, but that is what it says.  
played with the book and came up with the following

	Simon 1, b 1585	
	Simon 2, b 1630	
	Jonathan3, b 1677	
onathan4, b 1702	half brothers	Moses4, b 1723
onathan5, b 1723		Moses5, b 1749
onathan6, b 1750	Joel6, b 1794	
onathan7, b 1793		Charles7, b 1834
arshall8, b 1828		Charles8, b
870		
ilon9, b 1850		Robert9, b
916		
arshall 10, b 1897		Nancy
ennie 11, b 1923 (me)		

hat would you like to know? Jonathan 5 grew up in  
atertown, and was deeded a house, barn and lands in  
atertown by his grandfather he sold these in 1752 and moved  
o Worcester co, where the family lived until my grandfather  
ame south to SC about 1893. Moses5 stayed on in Watertown,  
oel 6 moved to New York before 1820.

I do not know who sold the Mt Auburn site but in the  
arly 19th century a Mr. George Brimmer sold the Mt Auburn  
ract for \$6000. to build the cemetery, The first monument  
as erected in 1831 over the grave of the historian Hannah

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family**

RODIGY(R) interactive personal service

03/21/97

0:37 AM

dams. So far the nearest to a clergyperson I have found  
s Deacon Simon. I too am an Episcopalian, but a long way  
rom being a priest. More power to your wife. I have three  
rown sons and 2 grandsons, and 2 granddaughters

Best wishes.

Bennie

keep in touch

s

t will be interesting to see if I can send by BB, but  
annot send by Email. B

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

690

SIMON STONE GENEALOGY

762. ELIJAH FORDYCE<sup>9</sup> STONE (717. *Nathaniel Fordyce<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Archibald<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Dea. John<sup>2</sup>, Dea. Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born in Chicago, Ill., 20 Jan. 1865, is a printing pressman. Except for a brief period spent in San Francisco, Cal., he has always resided in Chicago.

He married in Chicago, 1 Sept. 1886, SARAH JANE NELSON, born in Varo, Ontario, Canada, 23 Dec. 1862, daughter of Gilbert McAmmond and Esther Margaret (Olmsted) Nelson.

Children born in Chicago, Ill.:

- i. FORDYCE HOMER<sup>10</sup>, M.D., b. 14 June 1887; graduated at Hering Homeopathic Medical College in Chicago, M.D. 1911. After a few years practice in Chicago, in 1915 he settled in Beulah, Mich.

He m. in Rochester, N. Y. 5 Mar. 1912, MAUD HELEN GEORGE, b. in Brockville, Ontario, Canada, daughter of James Thomas and Ann Jane (Higgins) George.

Children:

1. MURIEL HYPATIA<sup>11</sup>, b. in Chicago, 19 Feb. 1913.
  2. OLIVE JANE, b. in Beulah, Mich., 10 Aug. 1916.
- ii. BERNICE<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Nov. 1888.
  - iii. GILBERT WRIGHT, b. 10 Sept. 1890; graduated at the University of Wisconsin and is a fruit grower in Beulah, Mich.

INDEX OF PERSONS

The numerals refer to the pages on which the names are to be found. Descendants of Dea. Simon<sup>1</sup> Stone, bearing the name "Stone," have appended to their names the number of their generation in descent from him. The generation numbers are omitted from the names of the Stones in England. The same name may occur more than once on a page, but only one reference to that page is given. Names in italics in parentheses, showing lines of descent, and names in the preface and the addenda, are not indexed.

In using Index, look for variants in family names like Park and Parks, Pearce and Pierce, Smith and Smythe, Stewart and Stuart, etc.; and for variants in personal names like Abigail, Abbie and Nabby, Ann, Anne, Anna and Nancy, Elizabeth, Bessie, Betsey and Lizzie, Harriett and Hattie, Katherine, Catherine and Kate, Margaret, Maggie and Peggy, Martha, Mattie and Patty, Mary, Molly and Polly, Sarah, Sally and Sadie; also Francis, Frank and Franklin, Fred, Frederic and Frederick, and Henry and Harry.

INDEX OF STONE NAMES

STONE, STON, STOONE,	Abbie Harriman <sup>8</sup> 413	Abigail <sup>5</sup> 79, 82, 88, 89,
ATTE STONE, AT-THE-	Abbie Hinckley <sup>8</sup> 614	96, 97
STONE, DE STONE, DE	Abbie Maria <sup>8</sup> 480	Abigail <sup>6</sup> 108, 109, 121,
LA STONE	Abbie May <sup>8</sup> 634	124, 125, 142, 157,
Aaron <sup>6</sup> 105, 153, 154,	Abbie T. <sup>8</sup> 463	163, 167, 170, 171,
155, 156, 166, 167,	Abby Cook <sup>8</sup> 389	181
188, 199, 284, 309	Abby R. <sup>7</sup> 298	Abigail <sup>7</sup> 143, 204, 219,
Aaron <sup>7</sup> 143, 188, 257,	Abel <sup>6</sup> 79, 81, 103, 104,	222, 254, 256, 257,
275, 279, 282, 285,	133, 134, 183, 184	263, 285, 301, 302
303, 305, 309, 321,	Abel <sup>6</sup> 134, 233	Abigail <sup>8</sup> 339, 344, 401,
329, 419, 450, 453,	Abel <sup>7</sup> 214, 366	420
481, 482	Abel Angier <sup>8</sup> 416	Abigail B. <sup>7</sup> 229
Aaron <sup>8</sup> 309	Abel Augustus <sup>8</sup> 366	Abigail Bigelow <sup>7</sup> 228,
Aaron C. <sup>8</sup> 241	Abel Gilbert <sup>7</sup> 235	385
Abbie A. <sup>7</sup> 215	Abiel <sup>7</sup> 289	Abigail F. <sup>7</sup> 225
Abbie Ann <sup>8</sup> 445	Abigail 46, 88, 148, 166,	Abigail J. <sup>8</sup> 476
Abbie Armille <sup>8</sup> 369	262, 301	Abigail Jones <sup>7</sup> 301
Abbie Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> 336	Abigail <sup>4</sup> 60	Abijah <sup>8</sup> 147, 262, 263

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

692

INDEX OF PERSONS

STONE (cont.)

Abijah<sup>7</sup> 263  
Abner<sup>6</sup> 106, 189, 191,  
199  
Abner<sup>7</sup> 190  
Abraham<sup>6</sup> 121, 122,  
123, 132, 137, 212,  
215, 216; 219, 230  
Abraham<sup>7</sup> 219, 231, 392  
Abram<sup>7</sup> 219  
Achsah<sup>7</sup> 69, 94  
Achsah M.<sup>8</sup> 337  
Ada<sup>11</sup> 658  
Ada Belle<sup>6</sup> 530  
Ada Dora<sup>6</sup> 366  
Ada Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> 514  
Ada Gertrude<sup>10</sup> 528  
Ada Lillian<sup>6</sup> 371  
Ada M.<sup>7</sup> 298  
Ada Marjorie<sup>10</sup> 534  
Ada Melissa<sup>6</sup> 425  
Ada Zelda<sup>10</sup> 658  
Adaline<sup>6</sup> 373, 429, 447  
Adam Clark<sup>6</sup> 505  
Adams<sup>6</sup> 63, 64, 83, 144  
Adams<sup>6</sup> 146, 259  
Addie Ashley<sup>10</sup> 594  
Addie B.<sup>6</sup> 439  
Addie Cora<sup>10</sup> 458  
Addie M.<sup>6</sup> 445  
Addison<sup>7</sup> 237  
Addison Caldwell<sup>6</sup> 649  
Addison Gardner<sup>6</sup> 529  
Addison Howard<sup>7</sup> 314  
Addison Milton<sup>10</sup> 417  
Addison Percival<sup>10</sup> 689  
Addison Ray<sup>6</sup> 330  
Adelaide<sup>6</sup> 340  
Adelaide<sup>10</sup> 528  
Adelaide May<sup>6</sup> 586  
Adelbert<sup>6</sup> 510  
Adelbert Barnes<sup>6</sup> 623  
Adelbert Eugene<sup>6</sup> 338  
Adelbert Howe<sup>10</sup> 676  
Adelia 338  
Adeline<sup>6</sup> 212  
Adeline<sup>6</sup> 395, 501  
Adeline<sup>6</sup> 576, 594  
Adeline Adelia<sup>6</sup> 514  
Adeline Ashley<sup>10</sup> 594  
Adeline D.<sup>6</sup> 578  
Adeline Emma<sup>6</sup> 488, 490  
Adeline Maria<sup>6</sup> 456  
Adella A.<sup>6</sup> 573  
Adelphia Maria<sup>6</sup> 294

Adolphus<sup>7</sup> 203, 349  
Adoniram Judson<sup>6</sup> 575  
Agatha 6  
Agnes 25, 34, 35, 38  
Agnes<sup>6</sup> 337  
Ai<sup>7</sup> 217, 369  
Ai Benjamin<sup>6</sup> 369  
Alaric 376  
Alaric Maxwell 377  
Alba Clinton<sup>6</sup> 356, 542  
Alba Edward<sup>6</sup> 500  
Albe<sup>6</sup> 179, 319  
Albe<sup>7</sup> 319  
Albe C.<sup>7</sup> 234, 393  
Albermarle<sup>6</sup> 179, 319  
Albert<sup>7</sup> 218, 298, 470  
Albert<sup>6</sup> 427, 453, 592  
Albert<sup>6</sup> 452, 475  
Albert Annin<sup>6</sup> 651  
Albert Becker<sup>10</sup> 559  
A. [bert] Edwin<sup>6</sup> 468  
Albert Francis<sup>7</sup> 253,  
415  
Albert French<sup>6</sup> 633  
Albert G.<sup>6</sup> 470  
Albert Getten<sup>6</sup> 425  
Albert Hedding<sup>6</sup> 647  
Albert Henry<sup>7</sup> 317  
Albert Henry<sup>6</sup> 555  
Albert Herbert<sup>6</sup> 238  
Albert Joseph<sup>6</sup> 472  
Albert Linnell<sup>6</sup> 515  
Albert M.<sup>6</sup> 417  
Albert Murdock<sup>6</sup> 449,  
608  
Albert Rivington  
Edey<sup>6</sup> 492  
Albert Wells<sup>6</sup> 572  
Albert Winfield<sup>10</sup> 684  
Alberta<sup>10</sup> 648  
Alden<sup>7</sup> 321, 501  
Alexis<sup>6</sup> 332, 513  
Alfred<sup>7</sup> 199  
Alfred<sup>6</sup> 295, 402, 584  
Alfred<sup>6</sup> 600  
Alfred D.<sup>7</sup> 294  
Alfred Lenox<sup>11</sup> 683  
Alfred Poor<sup>6</sup> 585  
Alfred Worthington<sup>6</sup>  
403  
Algernon Sidney<sup>7</sup> 292  
293, 461  
Alice 377  
Alice<sup>7</sup> 188  
Alice<sup>6</sup> 223, 568

Alice Adams<sup>11</sup> 587  
Alice Alberta<sup>10</sup> 593  
Alice Ailene<sup>10</sup> 615  
Alice Belle<sup>6</sup> 533  
Alice Bertha<sup>6</sup> 426  
Alice C.<sup>10</sup> 516  
Alice Diantha<sup>6</sup> 466  
Alice G.<sup>6</sup> 634  
Alice Hayward<sup>6</sup> 486  
Alice Isabel<sup>10</sup> 685  
Alice Justine<sup>6</sup> 530  
Alice L.<sup>6</sup> 516  
Alice Lena<sup>6</sup> 563  
Alice Lucy<sup>6</sup> 406  
Alice May<sup>6</sup> 322  
Alice May<sup>6</sup> 585  
Alice Virginia<sup>6</sup> 456  
Alice Wellington<sup>6</sup> 568  
Allan D.<sup>6</sup> 362  
Allen Bache<sup>6</sup> 669  
Allen Weston<sup>11</sup> 673  
Alliene Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> 665  
Allison Kincaid<sup>10</sup> 650  
Allison Reed<sup>6</sup> 650  
Allison Webster<sup>11</sup> 677  
678  
Alma Ann<sup>6</sup> 329  
Alma M.<sup>10</sup> 651  
Almerin C.<sup>10</sup> 518  
Almeron Reuben<sup>6</sup> 369,  
553  
Almira<sup>7</sup> 283  
Almon Humphrey<sup>6</sup> 423  
Alonzo<sup>7</sup> 245, 322  
Alonzo<sup>6</sup> 405  
Alonzo W.<sup>7</sup> 211  
Alpheus<sup>6</sup> 337  
Alvan Alexis<sup>6</sup> 349  
Alvah<sup>7</sup> 202  
Alvah B.<sup>6</sup> 355  
Alvan<sup>7</sup> 201, 202  
Alvey<sup>6</sup> 348  
Alvin<sup>6</sup> 344  
Alvin<sup>6</sup> 337  
Amanda 326  
Amanda<sup>7</sup> 216, 244  
Amanda<sup>6</sup> 382, 383  
Amanda E.<sup>6</sup> 382  
Amanda<sup>6</sup> 178  
Amasa<sup>7</sup> 226, 301, 382,  
472, 476  
Amasa<sup>6</sup> 474, 475, 476,  
620, 622, 626  
Amasa Elbert<sup>10</sup> 621  
Amasa Gordon<sup>6</sup> 621

INDEX OF PERSONS

STONE (cont.)

Amasa Joseph<sup>11</sup> 682  
Amaziah<sup>6</sup> 125, 224  
Ambrose<sup>6</sup> 111, 200,  
201, 202, 535  
Ambrose<sup>7</sup> 201, 349  
Ambrose Everett<sup>6</sup> 535  
Amelia 355  
Amos<sup>6</sup> 75, 76, 78, 110,  
120  
Amos<sup>6</sup> 110, 111, 112,  
113, 121, 153, 188,  
200, 202, 203, 212,  
215, 279, 280  
Amos<sup>7</sup> 209, 361  
Amos<sup>6</sup> 341, 418, 529  
Amos<sup>6</sup> 362  
Amos Burnham<sup>7</sup> 251  
Amos Hale<sup>6</sup> 348, 535  
Amy<sup>7</sup> 198  
Amy<sup>6</sup> 218  
Amy E.<sup>6</sup> 345  
Amy J.<sup>6</sup> 345  
Amy May<sup>6</sup> 346  
Amy Sigourney<sup>6</sup> 493  
Andrew<sup>7</sup> 290, 459, 477  
Andrew<sup>6</sup> 461  
Andrew Cushing<sup>6</sup> 460  
Andrew H.<sup>6</sup> 453  
Andrew Hemphill<sup>6</sup> 339,  
516  
Andrew J.<sup>6</sup> 411  
Andrew Jackson<sup>7</sup> 261,  
424  
Andrew Jackson<sup>6</sup> 621  
Andrew Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> 215  
Andrew Sigourney<sup>7</sup>  
308, 485  
A. [ndrew] Waldron<sup>10</sup> 558  
Andros Boyden<sup>6</sup> 474,  
475, 476, 620, 625  
Angela Aurilla<sup>6</sup> 451  
Angeline<sup>7</sup> 234  
Angella T.<sup>6</sup> 444  
Anita Buttrick<sup>11</sup> 662  
Anita Jane<sup>6</sup> 530  
Ann Eliza<sup>6</sup> 349, 357, 410  
Ann M.<sup>7</sup> 252  
Ann Maria<sup>6</sup> 363  
Anna 133, 287  
Anna<sup>6</sup> 72, 153  
Anna<sup>6</sup> 89  
Anna<sup>6</sup> 80, 107, 113,  
132, 153, 155, 156,  
170, 172, 175, 185

Anna<sup>7</sup> 86, 150, 195,  
258, 280  
Anna<sup>6</sup> 557, 579  
Anna A. 426  
Anna Augusta<sup>6</sup> 392  
Anna Belle<sup>6</sup> 587  
Anna Eliza<sup>6</sup> 613  
Anna Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> 684  
Anna Evelyn<sup>6</sup> 531  
Anna Isabella<sup>6</sup> 345  
Anna Lincoln<sup>6</sup> 401  
Anna M.<sup>6</sup> 463  
Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> 253  
Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> 422, 473  
Anne 32  
Anne<sup>6</sup> 42, 52  
Anne<sup>6</sup> 57, 58  
Anne<sup>6</sup> 46, 167, 168  
Anne<sup>6</sup> 414  
Anne Coolidge<sup>6</sup> 499  
Anne Frances<sup>6</sup> 553  
Anne Isabel<sup>6</sup> 546  
Anne Rebecca Watson<sup>7</sup>  
314  
Annes<sup>6</sup> 241  
Annetta<sup>6</sup> 383, 433  
Annette<sup>10</sup> 547  
Annie 339  
Annie Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> 613  
Annie Elmira<sup>6</sup> 430  
Annie M.<sup>6</sup> 426  
Annis<sup>6</sup> 135, 136, 183  
Annis H.<sup>6</sup> 407  
Annys 27, 35  
Anson Joseph<sup>7</sup> 427  
Antle<sup>6</sup> 354, 541  
Antoinette<sup>6</sup> 427, 466  
Arabella<sup>6</sup> 409  
Arabella Johnson<sup>6</sup> 626  
Archelaus 176  
Archibald<sup>6</sup> 103, 104,  
182  
Archibald<sup>6</sup> 504, 646  
Archibald<sup>6</sup> 645  
Archibald<sup>10</sup> 684  
Archibald<sup>10</sup> 684  
Archibald T.<sup>6</sup> 653  
Archie Wilfred<sup>6</sup> 438  
Arethusa<sup>7</sup> 194, 195, 267  
Argena M.<sup>6</sup> 538  
Arianna<sup>6</sup> 322  
Ariel W.<sup>10</sup> 652  
Arminda<sup>6</sup> 329  
Arnold<sup>6</sup> 112, 202  
Arnold<sup>6</sup> 202

Arnold Edward<sup>10</sup> 587  
Arteliza<sup>6</sup> 331  
Artemas<sup>7</sup> 278, 445  
Arthur<sup>6</sup> 512, 636  
Arthur E.<sup>6</sup> 342  
Arthur Bailey<sup>10</sup> 645  
Arthur Bromley<sup>10</sup> 674  
Arthur Davis<sup>6</sup> 619, 679  
Arthur Deane<sup>11</sup> 673  
Arthur Fletcher<sup>6</sup> 362  
Arthur Francis<sup>10</sup> 611  
Arthur Franklin<sup>6</sup> 611  
Arthur Gooch<sup>6</sup> 595  
Arthur Grant<sup>6</sup> 653  
Arthur Harwood<sup>6</sup> 649  
Arthur Henry<sup>11</sup> 671  
Arthur Herbert<sup>6</sup> 484  
Arthur Hiram<sup>10</sup> 675  
Arthur Ladd<sup>10</sup> 601  
Arthur Leone<sup>6</sup> 370  
Arthur Newton<sup>6</sup> 544  
Arthur Parker<sup>6</sup> 61, 368,  
551, 552  
Arthur Raymond<sup>6</sup> 616  
Arthur Wellman<sup>10</sup> 682  
Arthur Wilbur<sup>10</sup> 575  
Arthur William<sup>6</sup> 395,  
397  
Arthur William<sup>6</sup> 297  
Arthur Wilmot<sup>7</sup> 314  
Artemas Woodward<sup>7</sup>  
282  
Arum<sup>7</sup> 275, 336, 443  
Arvelia 355  
Asa<sup>6</sup> 79, 81, 135  
Asa<sup>6</sup> 135, 155, 156, 177,  
236, 283  
Asa<sup>7</sup> 193, 276, 284, 321,  
444, 500  
Asa<sup>6</sup> 332  
Asa Longley<sup>7</sup> 238, 239,  
398  
Asahel<sup>6</sup> 131, 229  
Asahel<sup>7</sup> 131  
Asaph<sup>6</sup> 166, 167, 306,  
307, 487, 491  
Asaph<sup>7</sup> 237  
Asaph<sup>6</sup> 480  
Asenath<sup>7</sup> 193, 322  
Asenath<sup>6</sup> 419  
Asenath E.<sup>6</sup> 504  
Ashbell<sup>6</sup> 112  
Ashbel<sup>7</sup> 202  
Ashley<sup>6</sup> 327  
Ashley Colton<sup>6</sup> 534

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

694

INDEX OF PERSONS

STONE (cont.)  
Augusta<sup>8</sup> 348  
Augustine Gleason<sup>9</sup> 474  
Augustus<sup>7</sup> 282, 317, 323  
Augustus Levi<sup>7</sup> 252, 253, 414  
Augustus Lisbon<sup>8</sup> 451, 609  
Aurilla<sup>7</sup> 234  
Aurora<sup>8</sup> 330  
Avery H.<sup>8</sup> 513, 654  
Avery J.<sup>10</sup> 665  
Azariah<sup>7</sup> 267  
Azro Ashley<sup>8</sup> 373, 560  
Azro Irving<sup>8</sup> 561  
Azuba<sup>8</sup> 179  
Azuba Towne<sup>8</sup> 473  
  
Baman<sup>7</sup> 261, 422  
Baman Nelson<sup>8</sup> 423, 592  
Barbara<sup>8</sup> 38  
Barbara<sup>8</sup> 451  
Barbara<sup>10</sup> 538  
Barbara<sup>11</sup> 664  
Barbara D.<sup>8</sup> 503  
Barbara Florence<sup>11</sup> 671  
Barbara Frances<sup>11</sup> 682  
Barbara Lee<sup>11</sup> 661  
Barbara Russell<sup>8</sup> 570  
Barsham<sup>8</sup> 74, 104, 184  
Barsham<sup>8</sup> 184, 322  
Bartlett Dimick<sup>8</sup> 396, 577  
Bassum<sup>8</sup> 104  
Bathsheba<sup>8</sup> 84, 421  
Bathsheba<sup>8</sup> 133  
Bathsheba<sup>7</sup> 275  
Beatrice<sup>8</sup> 633  
Beatrice<sup>10</sup> 597  
Beatrice Mac<sup>10</sup> 539  
Belle Florence<sup>10</sup> 518  
Benjamin<sup>6</sup> 61, 62, 78  
Benjamin<sup>8</sup> 78, 79, 83, 84, 124, 130, 144  
Benjamin<sup>8</sup> 113, 123, 124, 127, 144, 146, 217, 221, 222, 225  
Benjamin<sup>7</sup> 222, 226, 320  
Benjamin<sup>8</sup> 383, 384  
Benjamin B. G.<sup>7</sup> 311  
Benjamin Bellows Grant<sup>7</sup> 313  
  
Benjamin DeMilt<sup>8</sup> 451  
Benjamin DeMilt<sup>9</sup> 452  
Benjamin F.<sup>8</sup> 452, 453  
Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup> 206, 222  
Benjamin Franklin<sup>8</sup> 356, 357, 431, 543  
Benjamin Franklin<sup>10</sup> 544  
Benjamin Hosley<sup>10</sup> 662  
Benjamin Hurlbut<sup>8</sup> 558  
Benjamin N.<sup>8</sup> 409, 587  
Benjamin Sage<sup>8</sup> 372, 557  
Benjamin Throop<sup>7</sup> 235  
Benny<sup>8</sup> 493  
Bernard<sup>10</sup> 651  
Bernard Apple<sup>10</sup> 651  
Bernard Wesley<sup>10</sup> 590  
Bernice<sup>10</sup> 690  
Bernice B.<sup>11</sup> 657  
Bert Seymour<sup>10</sup> 534  
Bertha<sup>8</sup> 383  
Bertha A.<sup>10</sup> 657  
Bertha Crane<sup>8</sup> 450  
Bertha J.<sup>10</sup> 573  
Bertha Louise<sup>8</sup> 415  
Bertha M.<sup>8</sup> 441  
Bertha Maria<sup>10</sup> 618  
Bertha May<sup>8</sup> 515  
Bertha May<sup>10</sup> 518, 593  
Bertha R.<sup>8</sup> 299  
Bertha Sarah<sup>10</sup> 671  
Bertha Ward<sup>8</sup> 582  
Bessie<sup>10</sup> 663  
Bessie Ann<sup>8</sup> 368  
Bessie M.<sup>8</sup> 461  
Bessie M.<sup>10</sup> 618  
Bethia<sup>8</sup> 90  
Bethuel<sup>7</sup> 195  
Betsey 192, 252  
Betsey<sup>8</sup> 114, 115, 130, 142, 154, 163, 171  
Betsey<sup>7</sup> 181, 188, 194, 197, 198, 217, 219, 231, 238, 257, 266, 272, 282, 320, 337  
Betsey<sup>8</sup> 356, 478, 500  
Betsey Almira<sup>8</sup> 432  
Betsey Fairbank<sup>8</sup> 117  
Betsey Huntton<sup>7</sup> 268  
Betsey Jane<sup>8</sup> 371  
Betty<sup>8</sup> 133, 134  
Betty<sup>7</sup> 276  
Beulah 144, 276  
  
Beulah<sup>8</sup> 83  
Beulah<sup>7</sup> 278  
Beulah Fuller<sup>7</sup> 285  
Beulah May<sup>10</sup> 685  
Blanch<sup>8</sup> 346  
Blanch May<sup>10</sup> 618  
Bradford Corbin<sup>8</sup> 501  
Bradford Lincoln<sup>7</sup> 308  
Bradford Winchester<sup>10</sup> 608  
Bradley<sup>7</sup> 219, 223, 376, 371, 378  
Bridget 32  
Bridget<sup>8</sup> 159  
Bridget<sup>7</sup> 289  
Bromley Scofield<sup>8</sup> 487  
Brownell<sup>10</sup> 603  
Bruce Chesley<sup>10</sup> 615  
Burtis Arthur<sup>8</sup> 590  
Burton Adam 658  
Burton Marks<sup>10</sup> 658  
Byron Amos<sup>8</sup> 530  
Byron Hubert<sup>8</sup> 575  
  
C. Leola<sup>10</sup> 538  
Calista<sup>8</sup> 345  
Calvin<sup>8</sup> 127, 184, 226  
Calvin<sup>7</sup> 217, 223, 226, 244, 403  
Carle Mary<sup>8</sup> 472  
Carl Ellis<sup>8</sup> 633  
Carlos Bristol<sup>10</sup> 664  
Carlos Huntington<sup>8</sup> 558, 644  
Carmon Walter Frederic<sup>11</sup> 677  
Carol Dater<sup>8</sup> 493  
Caroline<sup>8</sup> 170, 172  
Caroline<sup>7</sup> 222, 223, 261, 267, 298, 318  
Caroline<sup>8</sup> 330, 373  
Caroline<sup>8</sup> 344  
Caroline Amelia<sup>8</sup> 542  
Caroline Amelia<sup>8</sup> 526  
Caroline Augusta<sup>8</sup> 145, 421  
Caroline E.<sup>8</sup> 479  
Caroline Emilia<sup>8</sup> 357  
Caroline Hovey<sup>7</sup> 235  
Caroline Isabel<sup>8</sup> 627  
Caroline Louisa<sup>8</sup> 365  
Caroline Maria<sup>8</sup> 427  
Carlotta Young<sup>8</sup> 455  
Carolyn Babcock<sup>11</sup> 662

INDEX OF PERSONS

695

STONE (cont.)  
Carrie<sup>8</sup> 558  
Carrie A.<sup>8</sup> 469  
Carrie Ella<sup>8</sup> 370  
Carrie J.<sup>8</sup> 461  
Carrie Lawton<sup>10</sup> 572  
Carrie M.<sup>8</sup> 440  
Carrie M.<sup>8</sup> 565  
Carrie M.<sup>10</sup> 605  
Carrie May<sup>8</sup> 587  
Carrie Ruth<sup>8</sup> 404  
Carroll R.<sup>8</sup> 503  
Cassandra Wells<sup>8</sup> 442  
Cassie<sup>10</sup> 648  
Catherine 30, 201  
Catherine<sup>8</sup> 156, 158  
Catherine<sup>7</sup> 264  
Catherine<sup>8</sup> 373, 400, 476  
Catherine<sup>11</sup> 658  
Catherine Augusta<sup>8</sup> 423  
Catherine E.<sup>8</sup> 356  
Catherine F.<sup>8</sup> 446  
Catherine Frances<sup>8</sup> 446  
Catherine Inez<sup>10</sup> 636  
Catherine Wyman<sup>7</sup> 228  
Cathy<sup>7</sup> 222  
Cedric Albert Murdock<sup>8</sup> 609  
Celia F.<sup>8</sup> 463  
Celia Laura<sup>8</sup> 338  
Celia M.<sup>8</sup> 409  
Celinda<sup>8</sup> 342  
Cephas<sup>8</sup> 232  
Cephas Erastus<sup>8</sup> 232  
Chandler P.<sup>8</sup> 339  
Chandler P.<sup>8</sup> 519  
Charity 194  
Charity K. 194  
Charles<sup>8</sup> 111, 173, 174, 314  
Charles<sup>7</sup> 212, 232, 233, 251, 278, 283, 313, 410, 497  
Charles<sup>8</sup> 221, 223, 296, 335, 339, 361, 368, 400, 415, 433, 446, 499, 520, 521, 522  
Charles<sup>8</sup> 405, 518, 542  
Charles<sup>10</sup> 572  
Charles Albert<sup>8</sup> 598  
Charles Albion<sup>8</sup> 406  
Charles Allen<sup>8</sup> 620  
Charles Allen<sup>10</sup> 681  
Charles Arthur<sup>8</sup> 627  
Charles Arvin<sup>10</sup> 658  
  
Charles Augustus<sup>8</sup> 173, 213, 315, 498, 638  
Charles Augustus<sup>8</sup> 173, 642  
Charles Baman<sup>8</sup> 423  
Charles Bennett<sup>8</sup> 539  
Charles Bernard<sup>10</sup> 674  
Charles Blake<sup>8</sup> 236, 395  
Charles Blake<sup>8</sup> 577  
Charles Bradley<sup>8</sup> 377  
Charles Bugbee<sup>8</sup> 396, 576  
Charles Burdett<sup>8</sup> 501  
Charles Carl<sup>8</sup> 602  
Charles Carleton<sup>8</sup> 503  
Charles Clark<sup>8</sup> 444  
Charles Clifford<sup>8</sup> 532  
Charles Clinton<sup>8</sup> 339, 508  
Charles Cushing<sup>8</sup> 460  
Charles E.<sup>8</sup> 235  
Charles E.<sup>8</sup> 564  
Charles Edgar<sup>8</sup> 503  
Charles Edward<sup>8</sup> 318  
Charles Edward<sup>8</sup> 497  
Charles Edwin 679  
Charles Edwin<sup>8</sup> 431, 598  
Charles Edwin<sup>8</sup> 614, 678  
Charles Edwin<sup>10</sup> 599  
Charles Eliab<sup>8</sup> 410  
Charles Everett<sup>8</sup> 494  
Charles F.<sup>8</sup> 538  
Charles F.<sup>10</sup> 520  
Charles Francis<sup>7</sup> 308, 310, 491  
Charles Francis<sup>8</sup> 437, 491  
Charles Francis<sup>8</sup> 491, 515  
Charles Franklin<sup>7</sup> 215  
Charles Frederick<sup>8</sup> 146, 591, 673  
Chauncey Gould<sup>8</sup> 365  
Charles H.<sup>7</sup> 172, 298  
Charles H.<sup>8</sup> 350  
Charles H.<sup>8</sup> 520, 602, 636, 656  
Charles H.<sup>10</sup> 661  
Charles Hardy<sup>8</sup> 576  
Charles Harris<sup>8</sup> 572  
Charles Henry Clay<sup>7</sup> 317  
Charles Henry<sup>8</sup> 404, 494, 585  
  
Charles Henry<sup>8</sup> 574  
Charles Henry<sup>10</sup> 574  
Charles Henry<sup>11</sup> 657  
Charles Hobart<sup>7</sup> 315, 497  
Charles Leonard<sup>8</sup> 409  
Charles Lowell<sup>8</sup> 349, 535  
Charles Luke<sup>8</sup> 556, 661  
Charles Mortimer<sup>8</sup> 237  
Charles Munroe<sup>8</sup> 327  
Charles Munro<sup>8</sup> 410  
Charles N.<sup>8</sup> 588  
Charles Nathan<sup>8</sup> 351  
Charles Newton<sup>8</sup> 357  
Charles Oliver<sup>10</sup> 657  
Charles Oscar<sup>8</sup> 586  
Charles Ossian<sup>8</sup> 391  
Charles P.<sup>8</sup> 347  
Charles Pickering<sup>8</sup> 499  
Charles Preston<sup>7</sup> 327  
Charles Shepard<sup>10</sup> 636  
Charles Shipman<sup>8</sup> 395  
Charles Summer<sup>10</sup> 656  
Charles Timothy<sup>8</sup> 358  
Charles W.<sup>8</sup> 384, 501  
Charles W.<sup>8</sup> 385, 417  
Charles Warren<sup>8</sup> 359, 544  
Charles Watson<sup>7</sup> 317  
Charles Wellington<sup>8</sup> 115, 130, 388, 567, 568  
Charles Wesley<sup>8</sup> 590  
Charles Wesley<sup>10</sup> 660  
Charles Wesley Perry<sup>10</sup> 679  
Charles Wilbur<sup>8</sup> 459  
Charles William<sup>8</sup> 452, 610  
Charlie L.<sup>8</sup> 355  
Charlotte 327  
Charlotte<sup>8</sup> 141  
Charlotte<sup>7</sup> 250  
Charlotte<sup>8</sup> 333  
Charlotte<sup>10</sup> 672  
Charlotte<sup>11</sup> 659, 662  
Charlotte Buttrick<sup>10</sup> 661  
Charlotte E.<sup>8</sup> 392  
Charlotte E.<sup>10</sup> 575  
Charlotte Ives<sup>11</sup> 682  
Charlotte Marguerite<sup>10</sup> 665  
Charlotte P.<sup>8</sup> 422



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

696

INDEX OF PERSONS

STONE (cont.)  
Charlotte Tracy<sup>11</sup> 664  
Charlotte Woods<sup>7</sup> 203  
Chauncey<sup>7</sup> 194, 225,  
226, 381, 383  
Chauncey<sup>8</sup> 382, 384  
Chauncey<sup>9</sup> 382  
Chauncey D.<sup>7</sup> 293, 294,  
467  
Chauncey E.<sup>8</sup> 381  
Chauncey Levi<sup>8</sup> 344  
Chena<sup>7</sup> 194  
Chester<sup>7</sup> 279  
Chester<sup>7</sup> 271, 275  
Chester F.<sup>7</sup> 385  
Chester Leroy<sup>11</sup> 671  
Chester Smith<sup>11</sup> 656  
Chester Tilton<sup>10</sup> 664  
Chloe H.<sup>8</sup> 409  
Christopher<sup>29</sup> 30  
Cinderella<sup>8</sup> 426  
Claire Porter<sup>8</sup> 403  
Clara Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> 213  
Clara<sup>8</sup> 296, 373  
Clara<sup>8</sup> 575  
Clara<sup>10</sup> 528  
Clara Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> 634  
Clara Emeline<sup>8</sup> 425  
Clara Gertrude<sup>8</sup> 563  
Clara Isabel<sup>8</sup> 472  
Clara Juliette<sup>8</sup> 394  
Clara Lawrence<sup>8</sup> 253  
Clara Leighton<sup>8</sup> 437  
Clara Lewis<sup>8</sup> 378  
Clara Louise<sup>8</sup> 623  
Clara Margaret<sup>10</sup> 601  
Clara Pulsifer<sup>8</sup> 496  
Clara Rebecca<sup>8</sup> 547  
Clara<sup>8</sup> 346  
Claraca [Clarissa?] 371  
Clarence Augustus<sup>8</sup> 486  
Clarence Brooks<sup>10</sup> 564  
Clarence Dwight<sup>11</sup> 671  
Clarence Ebenezer<sup>8</sup> 418  
Clarence Edward<sup>8</sup> 220  
Clarence Gile<sup>8</sup> 577  
Clarence Linwood<sup>10</sup> 675  
Clarence Melville<sup>8</sup> 608,  
677  
Clarence Nelson<sup>8</sup> 592  
Clarence R.<sup>10</sup> 646  
Clarence W.<sup>8</sup> 603  
Clarence W.<sup>8</sup> 674  
Clarence W.<sup>11</sup> 675  
Clarissa<sup>8</sup> 234  
Clarissa Emma<sup>8</sup> 377  
Clarissa Leland<sup>8</sup> 458  
Clarissa Osgood<sup>8</sup> 437  
Clarissa P.<sup>8</sup> 419  
Clark<sup>7</sup> 276  
Clark Adelbert<sup>10</sup> 657  
Clark B.<sup>10</sup> 534  
Clifton Lombard<sup>8</sup> 414  
Clinton<sup>8</sup> 340  
Clinton C.<sup>8</sup> 454  
Columbus<sup>8</sup> 166  
Columbus Jackson<sup>8</sup> 169  
Constance<sup>8</sup> 30  
Constance<sup>10</sup> 538  
Cora Annis<sup>8</sup> 406  
Cora Bell<sup>8</sup> 413  
Cordelia<sup>8</sup> 405  
Cordelia A.<sup>8</sup> 464  
Cordelia Adelaide<sup>8</sup> 614  
Cordelia Eliza<sup>8</sup> 510  
Cordelia Seaver<sup>7</sup> 285  
Corinna Hesketh<sup>10</sup> 519  
Cornelia<sup>7</sup> 203  
Cornelius<sup>8</sup> 148, 166,  
167, 183, 265, 305,  
306  
Cornelius<sup>7</sup> 147, 303,  
305, 306, 481, 482  
Cornelius<sup>8</sup> 483  
Cunstance<sup>8</sup> 29  
Curtis L.<sup>8</sup> 409  
Cuthbert Parker<sup>8</sup> 632  
Cuyler<sup>8</sup> 339  
Cynthia<sup>7</sup> 188, 208,  
222, 235  
Cynthia<sup>8</sup> 227  
Cynthia Eliza<sup>7</sup> 222  
Cynthia Knapp<sup>7</sup> 227  
Cynthia L.<sup>8</sup> 384  
Cynthia M.<sup>8</sup> 419  
Cynthia Roxana<sup>7</sup> 269  
Cyrus<sup>7</sup> 251  
Cyrus<sup>8</sup> 480, 629  
Cyrus Hale<sup>8</sup> 111  
Cyrus Hale<sup>7</sup> 202  
Cyrus Hamlin<sup>8</sup> 400  
Cyrus R.<sup>8</sup> 351  
Cyrus Southwick<sup>8</sup> 179  
Czarina<sup>8</sup> 133  
D. DeWitt<sup>8</sup> 338  
Daniel<sup>8</sup> 2  
Daniel<sup>8</sup> 292  
Daniel<sup>8</sup> 109, 147, 156,  
157, 163, 164, 195,  
286, 300, 301  
Daniel<sup>7</sup> 196, 279, 286,  
301, 339, 455, 473,  
476, 478  
Daniel<sup>8</sup> 426, 474, 620  
Daniel<sup>8</sup> 329  
Daniel Eddy<sup>8</sup> 475  
Daniel Frank<sup>8</sup> 455  
Daphne<sup>7</sup> 245, 246  
Darius<sup>8</sup> 185, 324  
Darius<sup>7</sup> 324  
Darius Dennis<sup>7</sup> 236  
Darwin Waldo<sup>8</sup> 432  
Davi<sup>8</sup> 38  
David<sup>22</sup> 25, 26, 27,  
30, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38,  
77, 83, 178  
David<sup>8</sup> 53, 55, 69, 70,  
71, 84, 93, 146, 147,  
148, 596  
David<sup>4</sup> 66  
David<sup>8</sup> 80, 82, 83, 88,  
89, 142, 143, 154  
David<sup>8</sup> 80, 85, 133, 134,  
135, 136, 143, 147,  
150, 186, 234, 240,  
256, 262, 264, 266,  
326  
David<sup>7</sup> 85, 143, 195,  
197, 238, 238, 239,  
258, 262, 264, 265,  
267, 282, 326, 337,  
342, 428, 445, 450,  
596  
David<sup>8</sup> 332, 337, 338,  
417, 450, 504, 647  
David<sup>10</sup> 41, 592, 666  
David Appleton<sup>10</sup> 571  
David Colburn<sup>8</sup> 416,  
417  
David Coolidge<sup>8</sup> 429  
David Eugene<sup>10</sup> 632  
David Francis<sup>8</sup> 428  
David Garabrant<sup>10</sup> 537  
David Ingalls<sup>8</sup> 648  
David Major<sup>7</sup> 322  
David P.<sup>7</sup> 244  
David Sampson<sup>7</sup> 241  
Davy<sup>21</sup> 22, 25, 26, 26,  
34, 34  
Dayton Davis<sup>10</sup> 510  
Deborah<sup>8</sup> 57, 59  
Deborah<sup>8</sup> 136, 143

INDEX OF PERSONS

697

STONE (cont.)  
Deborah<sup>7</sup> 288  
Deborah<sup>8</sup> 337  
Delbert<sup>11</sup> 621  
Delia S.<sup>8</sup> 557  
Dell V.<sup>8</sup> 332  
Della A.<sup>8</sup> 399  
Dellevan B.<sup>8</sup> 516  
Delucia S.<sup>8</sup> 463  
Demerett W.<sup>8</sup> 397  
Dennis D.<sup>8</sup> 433  
Desire<sup>92</sup>  
Detta<sup>10</sup> 534  
Dexter<sup>7</sup> 210  
Diadema<sup>8</sup> 123  
Diana<sup>8</sup> 338  
Diantha Jane<sup>8</sup> 393  
Dinah<sup>8</sup> 109  
Donald Caldwell<sup>10</sup> 644  
Donald D.<sup>8</sup> 563  
Donald Edward<sup>10</sup> 664  
Dora Laura<sup>10</sup> 528  
Doritha<sup>10</sup> 516  
Doris Gertrude<sup>11</sup> 655  
Doris Hazen<sup>8</sup> 397  
Doris Mary<sup>11</sup> 671  
Doris Virginia<sup>11</sup> 665  
Dorothy<sup>187</sup>  
Dorothy<sup>8</sup> 495  
Dorothy Ann<sup>8</sup> 398  
Dorothy Arlene<sup>11</sup> 675  
Dorothy Chester<sup>10</sup> 664  
Dorothy Emma<sup>11</sup> 671  
Dorr<sup>8</sup> 352, 539  
Douglas Ward<sup>8</sup> 609  
Draper<sup>8</sup> 346  
Dudley Chester<sup>10</sup> 664  
Duenna<sup>8</sup> 506  
Dwight E.<sup>8</sup> 653  
Dwight F.<sup>8</sup> 573  
Dwight Sanford<sup>10</sup> 671  
Dwight W.<sup>8</sup> 468  
E. Grammon<sup>7</sup> 211  
Earl<sup>8</sup> 543  
Earl Edwin<sup>10</sup> 564  
Earl Hall<sup>10</sup> 602  
Earl Judson<sup>10</sup> 660  
Earl Leon<sup>10</sup> 511  
Earl Walter<sup>10</sup> 628  
Earle<sup>7</sup> 231  
Earle Almeron<sup>8</sup> 554  
Earle Ivan<sup>8</sup> 587  
Eben<sup>8</sup> 445, 604  
Eben Putnam<sup>8</sup> 585  
Eben Sherman<sup>10</sup> 676  
Ebenezer<sup>8</sup> 53, 65, 71,  
86, 93, 151, 156  
Ebenezer<sup>8</sup> 65, 70, 71,  
84, 85, 146, 148  
Ebenezer<sup>8</sup> 84, 85, 101,  
147, 148  
Ebenezer<sup>8</sup> 152, 153,  
177, 273, 274, 275,  
280, 281  
Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> 279  
Ebenezer<sup>8</sup> 419, 446,  
447, 608  
Ebenezer B.<sup>7</sup> 278  
Ebenezer Bragg<sup>7</sup> 279  
Ebenezer Locke<sup>7</sup> 274  
Ebenezer Wyman<sup>8</sup> 575  
Eber<sup>7</sup> 198, 199, 246,  
345, 406, 407  
Ede<sup>8</sup> 139  
Edgar Antle<sup>8</sup> 541  
Edgar Davis<sup>8</sup> 513, 655  
Edgar Francis<sup>8</sup> 467  
Edgar Lincoln<sup>8</sup> 650,  
689  
Edgar Theodore<sup>8</sup> 380  
Edith<sup>8</sup> 390, 517, 635  
Edith<sup>10</sup> 648  
Edith<sup>11</sup> 659  
Edith Anna<sup>8</sup> 355  
Edith Belle<sup>8</sup> 652  
Edith Hosford<sup>8</sup> 592  
Edith Louise<sup>8</sup> 499  
Edith M.<sup>8</sup> 565  
Edith M.<sup>10</sup> 650  
Edith Mary<sup>10</sup> 659  
Edith May<sup>8</sup> 370  
Edith May<sup>10</sup> 646  
Edith Freeman<sup>10</sup> 651  
Edmund<sup>29</sup> 30  
Edmund<sup>8</sup> 78, 79, 126,  
127, 128  
Edmund<sup>8</sup> 124, 127, 221  
Edmund<sup>8</sup> 374, 383, 561  
Edmund<sup>8</sup> 649  
Edmund A.<sup>8</sup> 483, 633  
Edna<sup>8</sup> 348  
Edna Amanda<sup>10</sup> 689  
Edna Clara<sup>8</sup> 563  
Edna Earle<sup>10</sup> 646, 683  
Edna Harriet<sup>8</sup> 632  
Edward<sup>8</sup> 91, 92  
Edward<sup>8</sup> 174, 175, 316,  
317  
Edward<sup>7</sup> 317  
Edward<sup>8</sup> 395  
Edward Arthur<sup>8</sup> 601  
Edward Azel<sup>8</sup> 508  
Edward Chester<sup>8</sup> 440  
Edward Cyrus<sup>8</sup> 631  
Edward E.<sup>8</sup> 459  
Edward Enos<sup>8</sup> 396  
Edward Enos<sup>8</sup> 578  
Edward Eugene<sup>8</sup> 457  
Edward Everett<sup>8</sup> 500,  
643  
Edward Fillmore<sup>8</sup> 401  
Edward G.<sup>8</sup> 535  
Edward Hall<sup>8</sup> 585  
Edward Henry<sup>8</sup> 580,  
672  
Edward J.<sup>8</sup> 385  
Edward James<sup>8</sup> 415  
Edward Joseph<sup>8</sup> 558  
Edward Josiah<sup>10</sup> 681  
Edward Lovell<sup>8</sup> 335  
Edward Lyman<sup>8</sup> 418  
Edward Martin<sup>8</sup> 588  
Edward Mellen<sup>8</sup> 499  
Edward Morris<sup>8</sup> 456  
Edward Nathan<sup>8</sup> 595  
Edward Noble<sup>8</sup> 600  
Edward Payson<sup>8</sup> 435,  
599  
Edward Tracy<sup>8</sup> 557,  
663  
Edwin<sup>7</sup> 266, 293, 295,  
431  
Edwin<sup>8</sup> 193, 335, 377,  
420, 541, 563, 589  
Edwin A.<sup>8</sup> 383  
Edwin Anthony<sup>11</sup> 675  
Edwin B.<sup>8</sup> 654  
Edwin C.<sup>7</sup> 227  
Edwin H.<sup>8</sup> 431  
Edwin H.<sup>8</sup> 603  
Edwin Herbert<sup>8</sup> 588  
Edwin Josiah<sup>8</sup> 456  
Edwin Lincoln<sup>8</sup> 597  
Edwin Lord<sup>7</sup> 308  
Edwin M.<sup>8</sup> 356  
Edwin Marshall<sup>10</sup> 590  
Edwin Mathious<sup>10</sup> 542  
Edwin Rowley<sup>8</sup> 531  
Edwin Wadsworth<sup>10</sup> 603  
Effie<sup>10</sup> 648  
Effie M.<sup>10</sup> 520  
Effie May<sup>8</sup> 526

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

698

INDEX OF PERSONS

STONE (cont.)  
Eileen G.<sup>10</sup> 661  
Elbridge<sup>7</sup> 321  
Elbridge G.<sup>7</sup> 292  
Elbridge Gerry<sup>7</sup> 214,  
293, 464  
Eleanor 198  
Eleanor<sup>9</sup> 355  
Eleanor Gittings<sup>7</sup> 317  
Eleanor McCormick<sup>11</sup>  
687  
Eleanor Maria<sup>9</sup> 596  
Electa<sup>4</sup> 183  
Electa<sup>9</sup> 337  
Elhanan<sup>9</sup> 506, 651, 653  
Eli<sup>9</sup> 134, 141, 235  
Eli<sup>7</sup> 235  
Eli H. B.<sup>9</sup> 433  
Eli Todd<sup>9</sup> 439  
Elias 2  
Elias<sup>9</sup> 75, 76, 109  
Elias<sup>9</sup> 110, 196, 301  
Elias<sup>7</sup> 197, 342  
Elias<sup>9</sup> 332, 341, 342  
Elias Buttrick<sup>9</sup> 343,  
532  
Elias L.<sup>9</sup> 345  
Elijah<sup>9</sup> 103  
Elijah<sup>9</sup> 183, 184, 322,  
323  
Elijah<sup>7</sup> 198, 277, 281,  
300, 323, 444, 606  
Elijah<sup>9</sup> 505, 648  
Elijah Fordyce<sup>9</sup> 650,  
690  
Eliot<sup>9</sup> 328  
Elise Hazlett<sup>9</sup> 448  
Elisha<sup>7</sup> 281, 282, 447  
Elisha Fullam<sup>9</sup> 398,  
580  
Elisha Jacobs<sup>9</sup> 477, 626  
Elisha P.<sup>9</sup> 416  
Eliza<sup>7</sup> 212, 225, 242,  
255, 255, 294, 321  
Eliza<sup>9</sup> 419  
Eliza A.<sup>9</sup> 339  
Eliza Ann<sup>7</sup> 304  
Eliza Ann<sup>9</sup> 428, 457  
Eliza Ann<sup>9</sup> 521  
Eliza Augusta<sup>7</sup> 296  
Eliza D.<sup>7</sup> 233  
Eliza Davis<sup>9</sup> 500  
Eliza Etta<sup>9</sup> 422  
Eliza Frances<sup>9</sup> 379  
Eliza Henry<sup>9</sup> 444  
Eliza Jane<sup>9</sup> 421, 424  
Eliza K.<sup>9</sup> 581  
Elizabeth 21, 22, 28,  
29, 32, 38, 112, 162,  
257, 275, 285, 310,  
323  
Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> 52  
Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> 54, 57, 58,  
71, 93  
Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> 90  
Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> 80, 83, 84,  
86, 90, 101, 102  
Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> 110, 113,  
142, 147, 157, 166,  
167, 168, 170, 171  
Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> 143, 147,  
197, 235, 236, 256  
Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> 218, 323,  
341, 344, 500  
Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> 390  
Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> 664, 688  
Elizabeth Alice<sup>10</sup> 512  
Elizabeth Andrew<sup>7</sup> 291  
Elizabeth Ann<sup>9</sup> 518  
Elizabeth C.<sup>7</sup> 310  
Elizabeth C.<sup>10</sup> 589  
Elizabeth Chandler<sup>9</sup>  
331  
Elizabeth Creighton<sup>10</sup>  
688  
Elizabeth Eldora<sup>9</sup> 588  
Elizabeth Elmira<sup>9</sup> 193  
Elizabeth Estella<sup>10</sup> 599  
Elizabeth Florence<sup>9</sup>  
424  
Elizabeth Frances<sup>9</sup> 463  
Elizabeth Frances<sup>9</sup> 536  
Elizabeth Fuerst<sup>10</sup> 637  
Elizabeth G. 130  
Elizabeth Gardner<sup>9</sup> 403  
489  
Elizabeth Lillian<sup>10</sup> 616  
Elizabeth M.<sup>9</sup> 469  
Elizabeth Maria<sup>9</sup> 544  
Elizabeth May<sup>11</sup> 658  
Elizabeth Moorhead<sup>9</sup>  
547  
Elizabeth Pamela<sup>9</sup> 478  
Elizabeth Roxanna<sup>11</sup>  
681  
Elizabeth S.<sup>9</sup> 193  
Elizabeth Sarah<sup>9</sup> 451  
Elizabeth Williams<sup>9</sup>  
570  
Ella Aldora<sup>9</sup> 457  
Ella E.<sup>9</sup> 540  
Ella Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> 396  
Ella Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> 510  
Ella F.<sup>9</sup> 431  
Ella Frances<sup>9</sup> 399  
Ella Harriet<sup>9</sup> 588  
Ella J.<sup>9</sup> 621  
Ella L.<sup>9</sup> 446  
Ella M.<sup>9</sup> 385  
Ella Maria<sup>9</sup> 579  
Ella May<sup>9</sup> 338  
Ellen 218  
Ellen<sup>9</sup> 351, 401  
Ellen<sup>11</sup> 669  
Ellen Alvena<sup>9</sup> 503  
Ellen Amelia<sup>9</sup> 538  
Ellen Appleton<sup>9</sup> 585  
Ellen C.<sup>9</sup> 398  
Ellen Clifford<sup>9</sup> 492  
Ellen Drusilla<sup>9</sup> 553  
Ellen Frances<sup>9</sup> 459  
Ellen H.<sup>9</sup> 472  
Ellen L.<sup>7</sup> 306  
Ellen L.<sup>9</sup> 275  
Ellen Louisa<sup>9</sup> 483  
Ellen Louise<sup>11</sup> 655  
Ellen Lydia<sup>9</sup> 422  
Ellen M.<sup>9</sup> 462  
Ellen Maria<sup>9</sup> 237  
Ellen Melissa<sup>9</sup> 466  
Elliot Dennis<sup>9</sup> 293  
Ellis Merrill Sawyer<sup>10</sup>  
679  
Elma Aurelia<sup>9</sup> 380  
Elma Gertrude<sup>9</sup> 377  
Elmer<sup>7</sup> 251, 260  
Elmer<sup>9</sup> 653  
Elmira 414  
Elmira<sup>7</sup> 266, 306  
Elmira<sup>9</sup> 353  
Elmira E.<sup>9</sup> 193  
Elmore Becker<sup>10</sup> 559  
Elnathan<sup>7</sup> 161, 292,  
462  
Elsa Wellington<sup>9</sup> 568  
Elsie<sup>7</sup> 244, 399  
Elsie Ellen<sup>10</sup> 644  
Elsie Maria<sup>10</sup> 619  
Elsie Mary<sup>9</sup> 484  
Elvira Jane<sup>9</sup> 468  
Ely 510  
Emeline<sup>7</sup> 222  
Emeline<sup>9</sup> 375  
Emeline<sup>9</sup> 417  
Emeline J. 437

INDEX OF PERSONS

699

STONE (cont.)  
Emelyn Howes<sup>9</sup> 615  
Emerson<sup>9</sup> 320  
Emerson E.<sup>9</sup> 553, 660  
Emery<sup>9</sup> 405  
Emery E.<sup>10</sup> 661  
Emily<sup>7</sup> 214, 305, 310,  
325, 326  
Emily<sup>9</sup> 366, 432, 500  
Emily Ann<sup>9</sup> 373  
Emily Ann<sup>9</sup> 459  
Emily Carpenter<sup>7</sup> 327  
Emily Elvira<sup>9</sup> 339  
Emily Esther<sup>7</sup> 270  
Emily F.<sup>7</sup> 292  
Emily F.<sup>9</sup> 401, 462  
Emily Griggs<sup>9</sup> 429  
Emily Mary<sup>9</sup> 407, 409  
Emily S.<sup>7</sup> 236  
Emma<sup>9</sup> 127  
Emma<sup>7</sup> 246  
Emma<sup>9</sup> 298  
Emma<sup>9</sup> 191, 635  
Emma A.<sup>9</sup> 500  
Emma Amelia<sup>9</sup> 480  
Emma Amelia<sup>9</sup> 540  
Emma Augusta<sup>9</sup> 579  
Emma Blake<sup>9</sup> 396  
Emma Bridge<sup>9</sup> 485  
Emma Cornelia<sup>9</sup> 626  
Emma Eugenia<sup>9</sup> 475  
Emma F.<sup>9</sup> 415  
Emma F. J.<sup>9</sup> 250  
Emma Frances<sup>9</sup> 454  
Emma Gertrude<sup>9</sup> 598  
Emma Ingalls<sup>10</sup> 685  
Emma Isadore<sup>9</sup> 589  
Emma J.<sup>9</sup> 507  
Emma Lois<sup>9</sup> 254  
Emma M.<sup>9</sup> 299  
Emma Thornton<sup>9</sup> 453  
Emmagene<sup>9</sup> 338  
Emmalaide Tiffany<sup>9</sup>  
506  
Emmaretta V.<sup>9</sup> 324  
Emme 78, 79  
Emme<sup>7</sup> 79  
Emme<sup>9</sup> 135  
Emogene Catherine<sup>9</sup>  
618  
Emory<sup>9</sup> 163, 472, 617  
Emory Wallace<sup>9</sup> 471,  
616  
Emulous<sup>9</sup> 330, 510  
Ennie Enrika<sup>9</sup> 534  
Enoch<sup>9</sup> 134  
Enos<sup>9</sup> 134, 234, 235  
Enos<sup>9</sup> 221  
Enos Henry<sup>9</sup> 221  
Enos Jones<sup>9</sup> 236, 395  
Enos W.<sup>9</sup> 345  
Epaphroditus<sup>7</sup> 197, 339  
Epha Helen<sup>9</sup> 563  
Ephraim<sup>9</sup> 75, 90  
Ephraim<sup>9</sup> 108, 124,  
128, 129, 130, 157,  
220, 221, 227, 228,  
568  
Ephraim<sup>7</sup> 220, 257, 323  
371  
Ephraim<sup>9</sup> 419  
Ephraim Hubbard<sup>7</sup>  
227, 385  
Ephraim W.<sup>9</sup> 449  
Ephraim Ward<sup>7</sup> 282,  
448  
Ephraim Wyman<sup>7</sup> 228,  
228, 229  
Ephraim Wyman<sup>9</sup> 387  
E[phraim] Wyman<sup>7</sup> 389  
Erastus<sup>9</sup> 232  
Erastus<sup>9</sup> 383  
Erastus Wyman<sup>9</sup> 393,  
574  
Eri<sup>7</sup> 191, 213, 331  
Ernest Augustus<sup>9</sup> 559  
Ernest C.<sup>9</sup> 634  
Ernest Clifton<sup>9</sup> 612  
Ernest E.<sup>10</sup> 634  
Ernest Edward<sup>10</sup> 654  
Ernest Orville<sup>9</sup> 613  
Esther<sup>9</sup> 85, 274  
Esther<sup>9</sup> 81, 86, 87  
Esther<sup>9</sup> 131, 133, 155  
Esther<sup>7</sup> 267, 274, 276  
Esther<sup>9</sup> 270, 374, 411,  
440, 475  
Esther<sup>9</sup> 585  
Esther A.<sup>9</sup> 267  
Esther E.<sup>9</sup> 382  
Esther Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> 411  
Esther Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> 683  
Esther M.<sup>7</sup> 264  
Esther Mayell<sup>10</sup> 598  
Esther R.<sup>9</sup> 508  
Ethel<sup>9</sup> 499  
Ethel Huldah<sup>10</sup> 660  
Ethel M.<sup>10</sup> 628  
Ethel Mae<sup>10</sup> 581  
Ethel May<sup>9</sup> 532  
Ethel Woodruff<sup>10</sup> 527  
Etta Estella<sup>9</sup> 517  
Etta Grace<sup>9</sup> 425  
Etta Rowena<sup>9</sup> 589  
Eugene<sup>9</sup> 227  
Eugene<sup>9</sup> 514  
Eugene Adelbert<sup>9</sup> 534,  
657  
Eugene C.<sup>10</sup> 588  
Eugene Howard<sup>9</sup> 574  
Eugene Moses<sup>9</sup> 632  
Eunice 138  
Eunice<sup>9</sup> 68, 94, 95  
Eunice<sup>9</sup> 97  
Eunice<sup>9</sup> 105, 106, 116,  
120, 122, 127, 137,  
139, 140, 157, 245,  
261  
Eunice<sup>7</sup> 123, 188, 193,  
200, 251, 253, 323  
Eunice<sup>9</sup> 392  
Eunice Miranda<sup>9</sup> 525  
Eunice Wells<sup>9</sup> 442  
Euroy A.<sup>9</sup> 457  
Eva<sup>9</sup> 510  
Eva Gertrude<sup>9</sup> 599  
Eva Rosalie<sup>9</sup> 608  
Evalina 684  
Evean E.<sup>11</sup> 657  
Eveline<sup>9</sup> 170, 172  
Evelyn<sup>9</sup> 352, 470  
Evelyn B.<sup>9</sup> 508  
Evelyn E.<sup>9</sup> 410  
Evelyn F.<sup>9</sup> 634  
Evelyn Merriam<sup>11</sup> 679  
Eveline Orinda<sup>9</sup> 471  
Evelyn S.<sup>9</sup> 470  
Everett<sup>9</sup> 337  
Everett<sup>10</sup> 566  
Everett Damon<sup>10</sup> 678  
Everett George<sup>10</sup> 519  
Everett Harrison<sup>10</sup> 575  
Everett Lewis<sup>9</sup> 415  
Everett W.<sup>10</sup> 634  
Everett William<sup>10</sup> 682  
Everett Wyman<sup>10</sup> 390,  
570  
Evinson<sup>9</sup> 459  
Experience<sup>9</sup> 66  
Experience<sup>9</sup> 89  
Ezra<sup>7</sup> 123, 139, 191,  
242, 245  
F. Clark<sup>9</sup> 346  
Fannie<sup>9</sup> 500

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

700

INDEX OF PERSONS

STONE (cont.)

Fannie<sup>5</sup> 536  
Fannie A.<sup>5</sup> 516  
Fannie Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> 413  
Fannie Esther<sup>5</sup> 515  
Fannie Melinda<sup>5</sup> 484  
Fanny<sup>7</sup> 121  
Fanny<sup>7</sup> 150, 219, 220, 272  
Fanny Cordelia<sup>5</sup> 628  
Fanny Maria<sup>5</sup> 314, 339  
Fay Leak<sup>10</sup> 519  
Fayette Walker<sup>5</sup> 369  
Fidelia<sup>7</sup> 293  
Fidelia<sup>5</sup> 295  
Finetta<sup>7</sup> 211  
Flavilla M.<sup>5</sup> 442  
Flora Amelia<sup>5</sup> 624  
Flora C.<sup>5</sup> 585  
Flora E.<sup>5</sup> 644  
Flora M.<sup>10</sup> 417  
Flora May<sup>10</sup> 586  
Flora Minnie<sup>5</sup> 437  
Florence<sup>10</sup> 529  
Florence Addie<sup>5</sup> 395  
Florence Alice<sup>5</sup> 453  
Florence Augusta<sup>5</sup> 544  
Florence Berry<sup>5</sup> 451  
Florence Douglas<sup>5</sup> 576  
Florence Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> 604  
Florence Emeline<sup>5</sup> 577  
Florence Esther<sup>10</sup> 651  
Florence Ethel<sup>5</sup> 616  
Florence Goodwin<sup>5</sup> 395  
Florence Helen<sup>10</sup> 605  
Florence Lena<sup>5</sup> 413  
Florence M.<sup>5</sup> 483  
Florence Wilcox<sup>5</sup> 554  
Floyd Ai<sup>5</sup> 369  
Fordyce Cox<sup>11</sup> 683  
Fordyce Homer<sup>10</sup> 690  
Forrest<sup>10</sup> 516  
Fowler Penfield<sup>5</sup> 452  
Fowler Penfield<sup>5</sup> 452  
Frances 32, 35, 26, 38  
Frances<sup>5</sup> 42, 48, 51  
Frances<sup>5</sup> 98  
Frances<sup>5</sup> 236  
Frances<sup>5</sup> 337  
Frances A.<sup>7</sup> 325  
Frances Abigail<sup>5</sup> 426  
Frances Alfreda<sup>5</sup> 381  
Frances Arietta<sup>7</sup> 326  
Frances Diana<sup>10</sup> 561

Frances Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> 448  
Frances Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> 563  
Frances Emeline<sup>5</sup> 396  
Frances Fidelia<sup>5</sup> 525  
Frances Lydia<sup>7</sup> 215  
Frances M.<sup>7</sup> 298  
Frances Maria<sup>7</sup> 316  
Frances Minerva<sup>5</sup> 437  
Frances Potter<sup>10</sup> 597  
Frances Sarah<sup>5</sup> 502  
Frances Seaver<sup>5</sup> 487  
Frances Seraph<sup>7</sup> 230  
Frances Stickney<sup>5</sup> 453  
Francis<sup>7</sup> 112  
Francis<sup>5</sup> 350, 420, 422, 465  
Francis Atwood<sup>5</sup> 430  
Francis Azro<sup>10</sup> 560  
Francis B.<sup>10</sup> 603  
Francis Dwight<sup>5</sup> 621, 681  
Francis F.<sup>5</sup> 453  
Francis G.<sup>5</sup> 385  
Francis Marion<sup>5</sup> 391  
Francis Marion<sup>5</sup> 584  
Francis R.<sup>10</sup> 589  
Francis Theodore<sup>5</sup> 589  
Frank<sup>5</sup> 375, 561  
Frank<sup>5</sup> 329, 507, 511  
Frank<sup>10</sup> 557  
Frank A.<sup>5</sup> 535  
Frank Adelbert<sup>5</sup> 542  
Frank B.<sup>10</sup> 534  
Frank Bradford<sup>5</sup> 349, 537  
Frank Bradford<sup>10</sup> 538  
Frank Bush<sup>5</sup> 566  
Frank Bush<sup>10</sup> 566  
Frank C.<sup>5</sup> 468, 503  
Frank E.<sup>5</sup> 463  
Frank E.<sup>10</sup> 575  
Frank Eugene<sup>5</sup> 468  
Frank Forrest<sup>5</sup> 408  
Frank Harold<sup>5</sup> 440  
Frank Henry<sup>5</sup> 235  
Frank Herbert<sup>5</sup> 599  
Frank Howe  
Carpenter<sup>10</sup> 676  
Frank Hyde<sup>5</sup> 508  
Frank J.<sup>5</sup> 413  
Frank L.<sup>5</sup> 355, 414  
Frank Leverett<sup>5</sup> 652  
Frank Lewis<sup>5</sup> 540  
Frank Mason<sup>5</sup> 596  
Frank Pierce<sup>5</sup> 480, 633

Frank Porter<sup>5</sup> 404  
Frank Probert<sup>10</sup> 660  
Frank Rockefeller<sup>5</sup> 532  
Frank Rockefeller<sup>10</sup> 532  
Frank Roy<sup>5</sup> 553  
Frank Seymour<sup>5</sup> 534  
Frank Sidney<sup>5</sup> 556  
Frank Skinner<sup>5</sup> 401  
Frank T.<sup>10</sup> 661  
Frank W.<sup>5</sup> 345  
Frank W.<sup>10</sup> 671  
Frank Warren<sup>5</sup> 576  
Frank Watson<sup>5</sup> 634  
Frank Zuri<sup>5</sup> 465  
Franklin<sup>7</sup> 222, 223, 322, 373, 380, 502  
Franklin<sup>5</sup> 368, 553  
Franklin<sup>5</sup> 352, 561  
Franklin A.<sup>5</sup> 462  
Franklin Addison<sup>5</sup> 537  
Franklin Addison<sup>10</sup> 537  
Franklin Carleton<sup>5</sup> 503  
Franklin E.<sup>5</sup> 345, 346  
Franklin M.<sup>5</sup> 373  
Franklin Priest<sup>5</sup> 586  
Franklin Webb<sup>5</sup> 391  
Fred<sup>5</sup> 543  
Fred A.<sup>10</sup> 575  
Fred Arthur<sup>10</sup> 574  
Fred Bradley<sup>5</sup> 534  
Fred Elmer<sup>5</sup> 589  
Fred Olin<sup>5</sup> 509  
Fred Powers<sup>5</sup> 602  
Fred Shuit<sup>10</sup> 602  
Freda Lamson<sup>5</sup> 404  
Freda Louise<sup>5</sup> 497  
Frederic Carpenter<sup>10</sup> 677  
Frederic Clement<sup>10</sup> 685  
Frederic Lauson<sup>5</sup> 381, 563  
Frederic Nathaniel<sup>10</sup> 682  
Frederic Ransom<sup>5</sup> 559  
Frederick<sup>5</sup> 527  
Frederick<sup>10</sup> 516  
Frederick Augustus<sup>5</sup> 447  
Frederick Cunliffe<sup>5</sup> 590  
Frederick Edward<sup>5</sup> 55  
Frederick Eugene<sup>5</sup> 385  
Frederick Howard<sup>5</sup> 497  
Frederick J.<sup>5</sup> 414  
Frederick Judson<sup>5</sup> 484  
Frederick Knight<sup>5</sup> 403

STONE (cont.)

Frederick Mason<sup>5</sup> 421, 590, 673  
Frederick Mason<sup>11</sup> 674  
Frederick O.<sup>5</sup> 191  
Frederick Otis<sup>5</sup> 586  
Frederick P.<sup>7</sup> 202, 347  
Frederick P.<sup>5</sup> 349  
Frederick P.<sup>5</sup> 535  
Frederick Paige<sup>5</sup> 387, 388, 389, 569  
Frederick Randall<sup>5</sup> 634  
Frederick Sigourney<sup>5</sup> 487  
Frederick W.<sup>5</sup> 453, 654  
Frederick William<sup>5</sup> 498, 637  
Frederick William<sup>10</sup> 673  
Frederick Winsor<sup>5</sup> 584  
Fredia J.<sup>11</sup> 656  
Freeman<sup>10</sup> 651  
Fremont<sup>5</sup> 652  
Gardner<sup>7</sup> 276, 443  
Gardner<sup>5</sup> 542  
Gardner Chandler<sup>10</sup> 656  
Garry Terrell<sup>10</sup> 684  
Geoffrey 6  
George 19, 24, 29, 29, 30, 55, 376  
George<sup>5</sup> 143, 270  
George<sup>5</sup> 235, 334, 337, 411  
George<sup>5</sup> 505  
George A.<sup>5</sup> 361  
George A.<sup>5</sup> 406  
George Adelbert<sup>11</sup> 657  
George Albert<sup>10</sup> 648  
George Alfred<sup>5</sup> 422, 591  
George Artemas<sup>5</sup> 417  
George Asa<sup>5</sup> 456  
George B.<sup>5</sup> 501  
George C.<sup>7</sup> 310, 494  
George C.<sup>5</sup> 240  
George Cameron<sup>5</sup> 487  
George Carr<sup>5</sup> 437  
George Cushing<sup>5</sup> 460  
George D.<sup>5</sup> 398  
George Donald<sup>5</sup> 654  
George Dorr<sup>10</sup> 539  
George Edward<sup>7</sup> 173, 315  
George Edward<sup>5</sup> 440

INDEX OF PERSONS

701

George Eliot<sup>7</sup> 308, 486  
George Eliot<sup>5</sup> 487  
George Erwin<sup>5</sup> 559  
George F. 226  
George F.<sup>5</sup> 215, 346  
George Fisher<sup>5</sup> 359, 549  
George Fisher<sup>5</sup> 550  
George Fordyce<sup>10</sup> 683  
George Francis<sup>5</sup> 460, 477  
George Francis<sup>10</sup> 595  
George Frank<sup>5</sup> 238  
George Franklin<sup>7</sup> 287, 456  
George Franklin<sup>5</sup> 431, 450  
George Franklin<sup>5</sup> 405  
George Frazer<sup>5</sup> 544  
George Frederick<sup>5</sup> 447, 595  
George G.<sup>5</sup> 426  
George H.<sup>5</sup> 251, 412  
George Haggood<sup>5</sup> 647, 684  
George Harrison<sup>5</sup> 508  
George Harrison<sup>5</sup> 518  
George Hayward<sup>5</sup> 486  
George Hayward<sup>5</sup> 492  
George Henry<sup>7</sup> 252, 284, 413  
George Henry<sup>5</sup> 340, 376, 395, 427, 448, 527, 595  
George Henry<sup>5</sup> 528, 530, 531  
George Henry<sup>10</sup> 528  
George Herbert<sup>5</sup> 402  
George L.<sup>5</sup> 290  
George Leverett<sup>5</sup> 506  
George Lewis<sup>5</sup> 444, 572  
George Merriam<sup>5</sup> 455  
George Newton<sup>5</sup> 417  
George Newton<sup>5</sup> 417  
George Oliver<sup>10</sup> 534  
George Philip<sup>5</sup> 375  
George Preston<sup>5</sup> 344, 535  
George Raymond<sup>10</sup> 577  
George Reed<sup>5</sup> 454  
George Samson<sup>5</sup> 370  
George Sawyer<sup>5</sup> 128, 388, 389, 390, 569  
George Swift<sup>7</sup> 319  
George Sylvester<sup>5</sup> 251  
George U.<sup>5</sup> 290

George Valancourt<sup>5</sup> 368, 551  
George Valancourt<sup>10</sup> 552  
George W.<sup>7</sup> 270, 439  
George W.<sup>5</sup> 332, 384, 438, 461, 494, 636  
George W.<sup>5</sup> 496  
George W. G.<sup>7</sup> 313  
George Washington<sup>5</sup> 372, 505, 507, 558, 653  
George Watson<sup>7</sup> 318  
George Webber<sup>5</sup> 480  
George Whitefield<sup>5</sup> 54  
George William<sup>5</sup> 250  
George Winchester<sup>5</sup> 607  
George Winchester<sup>10</sup> 608  
George Wyman<sup>5</sup> 575  
Georgia W.<sup>5</sup> 581  
Georgietta<sup>5</sup> 580  
Gerald Starr<sup>10</sup> 644  
Geraldine May<sup>11</sup> 661  
Gertrude<sup>5</sup> 373  
Gertrude Arabelle<sup>10</sup> 519  
Gertrude Everett<sup>10</sup> 594  
Gertrude I.<sup>5</sup> 654  
Gertrude Lincoln<sup>5</sup> 630  
Gertrude Mabel<sup>5</sup> 539  
Gertrude Mary<sup>5</sup> 415  
Gilbert<sup>5</sup> 5  
Gilbert<sup>5</sup> 134  
Gilbert<sup>5</sup> 329  
Gilbert Fordyce<sup>10</sup> 689  
Gilbert Nelson<sup>5</sup> 367  
Gilbert Wright<sup>10</sup> 690  
Gladys M.<sup>11</sup> 656  
Gladys Sarah<sup>5</sup> 654  
Glenn<sup>5</sup> 384  
Grace<sup>5</sup> 659  
Grace Alice<sup>5</sup> 430  
Grace Augusta<sup>5</sup> 298  
Grace Douglas<sup>5</sup> 400  
Grace E.<sup>10</sup> 671  
Grace Eliza<sup>10</sup> 618  
Grace Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> 429  
Grace Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> 689  
Grace Isabella<sup>5</sup> 629  
Grace L.<sup>11</sup> 670  
Grace Lorena<sup>10</sup> 519  
Grace Mary<sup>5</sup> 546  
Grace Myrtle<sup>5</sup> 322

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

702

INDEX OF PERSONS

STONE (cont.)

Grace Parkman\* 580  
Grace Philena\* 604  
Grafton Edgar<sup>10</sup> 605  
Grafton Willard\* 604  
Gregory 31, 32  
Gregory 2, 9, 10, 11,  
13, 15, 20, 21, 32, 39,  
41, 48, 50, 193, 223,  
417, 427, 567, 568  
Gwendolyn Thais<sup>10</sup> 616  
  
H. Louise\* 439  
H. Marion<sup>10</sup> 657  
H. Wheelock\* 391  
Hadassah 178  
Hadassah\* 189, 247  
Hadassah\* 330  
Haddock\* 412  
Hanford\* 347  
Hannah 77, 83, 99, 146,  
170, 176, 185, 212,  
223, 260, 324  
Hannah\* 61, 69, 94  
Hannah\* 75, 76, 82,  
86, 87, 95, 96, 97, 98  
Hannah\* 110, 111, 117,  
119, 134, 135, 136,  
142, 149, 152, 155,  
156, 161, 162, 170,  
179, 181, 185, 240,  
325  
Hannah\* 181, 201, 210,  
211, 212, 260, 264,  
267, 274, 276, 288,  
295, 321  
Hannah\* 233, 366, 404  
Hannah\* 329  
Hannah A.<sup>10</sup> 574  
Hannah Maria\* 413  
Hannibal\* 244, 245, 404  
Harlan Fiske\* 563, 666  
Harlan Page\* 620, 680  
Harley J.\* 337, 338, 515  
Harold<sup>10</sup> 516, 661  
Harold Arthur<sup>10</sup> 595  
Harold Cardwell\* 654  
Harold Deane<sup>10</sup> 672  
Harold Gregory<sup>10</sup> 532  
Harold J.<sup>10</sup> 511  
Harold William<sup>11</sup> 656  
Harold Wilton<sup>10</sup> 560  
Harold Woodruff<sup>10</sup> 594  
Harrie Clark<sup>10</sup> 675  
Harriet\* 166, 169

Harriet\* 274, 301  
Harriet\* 309, 480  
Harriet\* 346  
Harriet Arvilla\* 525  
Harriet Augusta\* 406,  
407  
Harriet Coburn\* 436  
Harriet Dorothy\* 261  
Harriet E.\* 464  
Harriet E.\* 436, 529  
Harriet Eleanor\* 367  
Harriet Elida\* 515  
Harriet Eliza\* 306  
Harriet Eliza\* 430  
Harriet Elizabeth\* 253  
Harriet Elizabeth\* 500  
Harriet Ellis\* 423  
Harriet Fiske\* 381  
Harriet Frances<sup>10</sup> 669  
Harriet Helen\* 307, 491  
Harriet L.\* 311  
Harriet L.\* 446  
Harriet Louisa\* 312  
Harriet Louise<sup>10</sup> 601  
Harriet M.\* 236, 325  
Harriet M.\* 245, 350,  
446  
Harriet Mehitable  
Eunice\* 425  
Harriet Mindwell\* 447  
Harriet Minerva\* 212  
Harriet Newell\* 286  
Harriet R.\* 295  
Harriet Roxanna\* 456  
Harriet Upton\* 401  
Harriet W.\* 298  
Harriette Garvin<sup>10</sup> 512  
Harris\* 551  
Harrison\* 345  
Harrison Alexander\*  
514  
Harrison Henry<sup>10</sup> 655  
Harry Adna<sup>10</sup> 681  
Harry Augustus\* 414  
Harry B.<sup>10</sup> 657  
Harry Burlingame\*  
581  
H. [arry] Burnham<sup>10</sup>  
581  
Harry Burt\* 602  
Harry D.\* 563  
Harry DesMarets\* 495  
Harry E.\* 466  
Harry Lovell\* 559  
Harry Lowe\* 357, 542

Harry M.<sup>10</sup> 588  
Harry Solon<sup>10</sup> 543  
Harry Sylvester\* 554  
Harry W.\* 636  
Harry Wallace\* 617  
Hartwell A.\* 433  
Harvey\* 122, 236  
Harvey\* 328  
Harvey Eaton\* 227  
Harvey Ellery\* 437  
Harvey M.\* 432  
Harvey Merrill\* 269  
Hattie\* 507  
Hattie B.\* 352  
Hattie Belle<sup>10</sup> 601  
Hattie E.\* 191  
Hattie Elmira\* 634  
Hattie Louise<sup>10</sup> 593  
Hattie Lucille\* 540  
Hattie Melinda\* 417  
Hazel Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> 601  
Hazel Florence<sup>11</sup> 670  
Hazen F.\* 352  
Helen 36  
Helen\* 341, 448  
Helen\* 511  
Helen<sup>10</sup> 512, 664  
Helen Amelia\* 658  
Helen Augusta\* 307  
Helen E.\* 346  
Helen E.\* 346  
Helen Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> 597  
Helen English\* 491  
Helen English\* 493  
Helen Eunice<sup>10</sup> 604  
Helen Grover<sup>10</sup> 566  
Helen Hayward\* 486  
Helen Herman\* 452  
Helen Luthera\* 563  
Helen M.\* 434  
Helen M.<sup>11</sup> 683  
Helen McHenry\* 314  
Helen Margaret\* 390  
Helen Maria\* 312  
Helen Maude\* 560  
Helen May\* 683  
Helen Melvina\* 577  
Helen Scofield\* 487  
Helen Varney\* 405  
Heman\* 68, 91, 93  
Heman Alden\* 432  
Henrietta\* 221  
Henrietta Emma\* 410  
Henrietta Esther\* 471  
Henrietta J.\* 401

STONE (cont.)

Henrietta S.\* 404  
Henry 14, 176  
Henry\* 197, 213, 221,  
241, 244, 313, 339,  
365  
Henry\* 330, 332, 339,  
340, 354, 366, 398,  
402, 420, 433, 448,  
517, 526, 540, 579,  
588  
Henry\* 578, 653  
Henry Abbott\* 317  
Henry Adelbert\* 620  
Henry Albert\* 391  
Henry Arthur\* 467  
Henry Asaph\* 307,  
484, 486  
Henry Asaph\* 485, 492  
Henry Asaph\* 493  
Henry Austin\* 253  
Henry Barton\* 654  
Henry Bemis\* 283  
Henry Bowditch<sup>10</sup> 584  
Henry Burnham\* 479,  
629  
Henry C.\* 292  
Henry Clark<sup>10</sup> 564  
Henry Clay\* 298, 470  
Henry Clay\* 462  
Henry David\* 235  
Henry Everitt<sup>10</sup> 541  
Henry Flint\* 378  
Henry Francis\* 283  
Henry Franklin\* 316  
Henry H.\* 564  
Henry Higgins\* 372  
Henry Jackson\* 424  
Henry Jay\* 540  
Henry L.\* 383, 409  
Henry Lawrence\* 253  
Henry M.\* 241  
Henry M.\* 449  
Henry Morrill\* 236  
Henry Morrill\* 397  
Henry P.\* 245  
Henry S.\* 409  
Henry Warren\* 588  
Hepzibah\* 256  
Hepzibah 72  
Hepzibah\* 57, 59  
Hepzibah\* 72  
Hepzibah\* 170, 171  
Hepzibah\* 264  
Herbert\* 470, 561

STONE (cont.)

Herbert Augustus\* 415  
Herbert Edwin<sup>10</sup> 599  
Herbert Emory\* 617  
Herbert H.\* 446  
Herbert K.\* 400  
Herbert Lawrence\* 403  
Herbert Lytle\* 537  
Herbert M.<sup>10</sup> 657  
Herbert Martin\* 457  
Herbert Nelson\* 220  
Herbert Oliver<sup>10</sup> 616  
Herbert Prescott\* 634  
Herbert Randall\* 484  
Herbert S.<sup>10</sup> 688  
Herbert Stuart<sup>10</sup> 687  
Herbert Stuart\* 687  
Herbert William<sup>10</sup> 676  
Herbert Winslow\* 676  
Herbert Winslow<sup>11</sup> 676  
Herman Foster\* 487  
Herman Gerry\* 616  
Hester A.\* 298  
Hezekiah\* 122, 195  
Hezekiah\* 418  
Hezekiah O.\* 324  
Hezekiah Olney\* 506  
Hilda Elizabeth\* 492  
Hiram\* 195, 234, 240,  
241, 245, 270, 275,  
336, 441  
Hiram\* 337, 404, 442,  
603  
Hiram\* 328  
Hiram Alden\* 331,  
512, 655  
Hiram Harwood\* 504,  
644  
Hiram Hinsdale\* 531  
Hiram Hosmer\* 313  
Hiram O.\* 269, 270,  
440  
Hiram Townsend<sup>10</sup> 652  
Hiram W.\* 268  
Hollis 279  
Homer\* 354, 539  
Homer Franklin\* 380  
Homer Frazee\* 649,  
688  
Homer Raymond<sup>10</sup> 651  
Horace\* 223, 321  
Horace\* 449  
Horace\* 614  
Horace Brigham\* 478  
Horace C.\* 501  
Horace Edwin\* 318

Horace Everett\* 454  
Horace J.\* 412  
Horace Simpson\* 324,  
508  
Howard Carver<sup>10</sup> 600  
Howard Chandler<sup>11</sup>  
656  
Howard Clayton<sup>10</sup> 579  
Howard Colton\* 365  
Howard Colton\* 365  
Howard E.<sup>11</sup> 655  
Howard Everett<sup>10</sup> 601  
Howard Henry<sup>11</sup> 671  
Howard Leander\* 593  
Howard Marcus<sup>11</sup> 670  
Howard Paul<sup>10</sup> 602  
Howard Wilkins\* 415  
Hugh 2, 59, 568  
Hugh Charles\* 577  
Huldah\* 69, 94  
Huldah\* 68, 94, 95, 149,  
267  
Huldah\* 111  
Huldah Ann\* 442  
Huldah J.\* 268  
Huldah J.\* 432  
  
Ida\* 461  
Ida\* 452  
Ida A.\* 520  
Ida Estella<sup>10</sup> 619  
Ida Floredia<sup>10</sup> 660  
Ida Jane\* 294  
Ida Lavancha\* 520  
Ida Louisa\* 457  
Ida Maria\* 497  
Ida Mary\* 541  
Ida May\* 406  
Ina<sup>10</sup> 689  
Ionia\* 231  
Ira\* 233  
Ira\* 327  
Ira\* 510  
Ira Knox\* 646  
Irene\* 385  
Irma<sup>10</sup> 651, 659  
Irma<sup>11</sup> 662  
Irving Alexander<sup>11</sup> 689  
Irwin C.\* 643  
Isaac 138  
Isaac\* 61, 74, 103, 104  
Isaac\* 75, 76, 77, 83,  
84, 103, 107, 108,  
145, 181, 182, 257,  
259

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

704

INDEX OF PERSONS

STONE (cont.)  
Isaac<sup>6</sup> 109, 120, 154,  
210, 232, 478  
Isaac<sup>7</sup> 188, 195, 220,  
259, 260, 264, 265,  
322, 328, 371, 426,  
429, 505  
Isaac<sup>8</sup> 329  
Isaac<sup>9</sup> 510  
Isaac Albion<sup>9</sup> 652  
Isaac Aylesworth<sup>9</sup> 506,  
652, 653  
Isaac F.<sup>9</sup> 431  
Isaac Fletcher<sup>9</sup> 505,  
650  
Isaac Franklin<sup>9</sup> 651  
Isaac Herring<sup>9</sup> 282  
Isaac Irving<sup>9</sup> 649, 688  
Isaac Newton<sup>9</sup> 206,  
357  
Isaac Walter<sup>9</sup> 416  
Isabel Frances<sup>9</sup> 460  
Isabel<sup>10</sup> 670  
Isabella<sup>10</sup> 143  
Isabella<sup>10</sup> 409  
Isabella Graham<sup>10</sup> 626  
Isabella L.<sup>10</sup> 340  
Isabella N.<sup>10</sup> 289  
Isabelle Nichols<sup>10</sup> 429  
Israel 143  
Israel<sup>10</sup> 301  
Israel<sup>10</sup> 63, 106, 122, 132,  
132, 144, 146, 190,  
199, 260  
Israel<sup>10</sup> 392, 572  
Israel Grier<sup>10</sup> 574  
Iva A. 347  
Ivanna<sup>10</sup> 231  
Ivy Luella<sup>10</sup> 656  
  
J. Madison<sup>10</sup> 295  
J. Winthrop<sup>10</sup> 598  
Jacob<sup>10</sup> 109, 160, 195  
Jacob<sup>10</sup> 196, 289  
Jacob Thompson 54  
Jairus P.<sup>10</sup> 294  
Jairus Williams<sup>10</sup> 293  
James<sup>10</sup> 68, 66, 81, 90  
James<sup>10</sup> 81, 90, 135, 156,  
157, 286  
James<sup>10</sup> 135, 136, 141,  
142, 142, 147, 148,  
150, 157, 158, 160,  
249, 250, 252, 255,  
287  
James<sup>10</sup> 106, 227, 233,  
241, 252, 256, 264,  
264, 265, 286, 287,  
288, 416, 426, 430,  
456  
James<sup>10</sup> 227  
James<sup>10</sup> 470  
James Alden<sup>10</sup> 270  
James Asahel<sup>10</sup> 391, 571  
James Benjamin<sup>10</sup> 373  
James Brigham<sup>10</sup> 459  
James Clarence<sup>10</sup> 318  
James Creighton<sup>10</sup> 649  
James E.<sup>10</sup> 436  
James Fenno<sup>10</sup> 294  
James Franklin<sup>10</sup> 253,  
414  
James Franklin<sup>10</sup> 611  
James Frederick<sup>10</sup> 306,  
482, 484  
James H.<sup>10</sup> 161  
James Hervey<sup>10</sup> 208  
James Humphrey<sup>10</sup> 161,  
295  
James L.<sup>10</sup> 436, 438  
James Lewis<sup>10</sup> 457  
J. [ames] Lewis<sup>10</sup> 612  
James Lincoln<sup>10</sup> 584  
James Madison<sup>10</sup> 297  
J. [ames] Madison<sup>10</sup> 469  
James Mason<sup>10</sup> 308  
James Mason<sup>10</sup> 486  
James Merriam<sup>10</sup> 455  
James Oscar<sup>10</sup> 406, 586  
James Palmer<sup>10</sup> 268  
James Palmer<sup>10</sup> 436, 438  
James Peck<sup>10</sup> 686  
James R.<sup>10</sup> 250  
James Roy<sup>10</sup> 571  
James Savage<sup>10</sup> 583  
James W.<sup>10</sup> 411  
James Wilcox<sup>10</sup> 371  
James Wright<sup>10</sup> 417  
Jane 24, 28, 29  
Jane<sup>10</sup> 146  
Jane<sup>10</sup> 143, 258, 293  
Jane<sup>10</sup> 332, 347, 351,  
353, 383, 502  
Jane<sup>10</sup> 621  
Jane A.<sup>10</sup> 418  
Jane B.<sup>10</sup> 603  
Jane DeMilt<sup>10</sup> 451  
Jane Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> 657,  
689  
Jane Isabel<sup>10</sup> 526  
Jane Maria<sup>10</sup> 307  
Jane Maria<sup>10</sup> 428  
Jane Ophelia<sup>10</sup> 372  
Janet Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> 648  
Jason<sup>10</sup> 426  
Jason Bemis<sup>10</sup> 478, 627  
Jason Edwin<sup>10</sup> 467  
Jason W.<sup>10</sup> 294  
Jasper<sup>10</sup> 116, 118  
Jasper<sup>10</sup> 209, 251, 361,  
411  
Jasper<sup>10</sup> 362, 653  
Jasper Pray<sup>10</sup> 362  
Jasper Wilbraham<sup>10</sup> 362  
Jean<sup>10</sup> 669  
Jean Darby<sup>10</sup> 668  
Jean Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> 532  
Jeanette Ruth<sup>10</sup> 465  
Jedediah Dewey<sup>10</sup> 183  
Jedediah Estabrook<sup>10</sup>  
162  
Jemima 238, 330  
Jemima<sup>10</sup> 190, 239  
Jennie<sup>10</sup> 298  
Jennie<sup>10</sup> 540  
Jennie E.<sup>10</sup> 408  
Jennie E.<sup>10</sup> 355, 575  
Jennie Ellen<sup>10</sup> 514  
Jennie Fidelia<sup>10</sup> 467  
Jennie G.<sup>10</sup> 362  
Jennie Louisa<sup>10</sup> 412  
Jennie M.<sup>10</sup> 297  
Jennie M.<sup>10</sup> 464  
Jennie M.<sup>10</sup> 344  
Jennie Mabelle<sup>10</sup> 440  
Jennie P.<sup>10</sup> 292  
Jennie P.<sup>10</sup> 462  
Jennie Robbins<sup>10</sup> 580  
Jeremiah<sup>10</sup> 86  
Jerome<sup>10</sup> 509  
Jerusha 99, 166  
Jerusha<sup>10</sup> 101, 175  
Jerusha<sup>10</sup> 255, 265  
Jerusha<sup>10</sup> 426  
Jerusha Adelaide<sup>10</sup> 427  
Jerusha Ann<sup>10</sup> 430  
Jerusha Snow<sup>10</sup> 225  
Jesse 178, 299  
Jesse<sup>10</sup> 114, 204, 205  
Jesse<sup>10</sup> 205  
Jesse A. 414  
Jesse Isaac<sup>10</sup> 652  
Jesse Isaac<sup>10</sup> 653  
Jessie<sup>10</sup> 352  
Jessie<sup>10</sup> 571

INDEX OF PERSONS

705

STONE (cont.)  
Jessie A.<sup>10</sup> 581  
Jessie Charlotte<sup>10</sup> 681  
Jessie Ellen<sup>10</sup> 534  
Jessie Gertrude<sup>10</sup> 513,  
655  
Jessie Lyon<sup>10</sup> 647  
Jessie Warren<sup>10</sup> 484  
Joan 24, 42  
Joane 29, 30, 32, 35, 50  
Joanna 25  
Joanna<sup>10</sup> 58  
Joanna<sup>10</sup> 94, 95  
Joanna<sup>10</sup> 160  
Job C.<sup>10</sup> 290  
Job Cushing<sup>10</sup> 159, 290,  
477  
Joe<sup>10</sup> 651  
Joel 83  
Joel<sup>10</sup> 81, 82, 137, 188  
Joel<sup>10</sup> 125, 133, 138, 143,  
146, 166, 169, 223,  
232, 246, 257, 258,  
309  
Joel<sup>10</sup> 223, 232, 309, 310  
Joel<sup>10</sup> 223  
Joel A.<sup>10</sup> 406  
Joel Kimball<sup>10</sup> 248, 406,  
407  
Joel Warren<sup>10</sup> 454  
Johane 28  
Johanna<sup>10</sup> 57  
John 2, 5, 17, 18, 18,  
19, 22, 23, 24, 24, 24,  
25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32,  
33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 178  
John<sup>10</sup> 42, 44, 48, 48, 52,  
56, 57, 58, 93  
John<sup>10</sup> 52, 53, 58, 62, 71,  
72, 73, 74, 93  
John<sup>10</sup> 62, 63, 66, 73, 74,  
79, 80, 86, 87, 88, 90,  
99, 100, 101, 101,  
180, 280, 446  
John<sup>10</sup> 80, 88, 89, 90, 94,  
95, 101, 131, 132, 133,  
154, 155, 158, 160,  
161, 175, 176, 177,  
178, 287, 469, 470  
John<sup>10</sup> 107, 132, 132,  
134, 135, 142, 143,  
143, 151, 155, 156,  
160, 161, 192, 193,  
231, 257, 258, 268,  
283, 291  
John<sup>10</sup> 192, 231, 241,  
251, 256, 260, 289,  
290, 302, 302, 321,  
332, 398, 411, 418,  
459, 478  
John<sup>10</sup> 223, 329, 332,  
458, 501  
John<sup>10</sup> 670  
John A.<sup>10</sup> 461  
John Allen<sup>10</sup> 296, 467  
John Andrew<sup>10</sup> 291  
John Arthur<sup>10</sup> 589  
John Ball<sup>10</sup> 566  
John Benjamin<sup>10</sup> 383,  
563  
John C.<sup>10</sup> 510  
John Calvin<sup>10</sup> 369, 554  
John Cameron<sup>10</sup> 308, 488  
John Carter<sup>10</sup> 397  
John Coburn<sup>10</sup> 162  
John Crafts<sup>10</sup> 285, 454  
John Edmund<sup>10</sup> 458  
John Edwin<sup>10</sup> 540, 657  
John Elbridge<sup>10</sup> 479, 628  
John Elmer<sup>10</sup> 411  
John Fairfield<sup>10</sup> 404  
John Fitch<sup>10</sup> 268, 435  
John Fitch<sup>10</sup> 601  
John Francis<sup>10</sup> 592  
John Freeman<sup>10</sup> 650  
John G.<sup>10</sup> 181, 321  
John Grover<sup>10</sup> 565  
John H.<sup>10</sup> 437  
John Henry<sup>10</sup> 365, 454  
John Hodges<sup>10</sup> 584  
John Homer<sup>10</sup> 658  
John Howard<sup>10</sup> 316, 498  
John Howard<sup>10</sup> 498  
John Howard<sup>10</sup> 651  
John Kimball<sup>10</sup> 601  
John Knickerbocker  
Porter<sup>10</sup> 492  
John Knickerbocker  
Porter<sup>10</sup> 492  
John Louis<sup>10</sup> 629  
John Lyon<sup>10</sup> 547  
John M.<sup>10</sup> 289  
John Madison<sup>10</sup> 467  
John Marcus<sup>10</sup> 670  
John Munson<sup>10</sup> 435, 600  
John Murray<sup>10</sup> 291, 459,  
614  
John Murray<sup>10</sup> 615  
John Newton<sup>10</sup> 544  
John P.<sup>10</sup> 204  
John P.<sup>10</sup> 578  
John Pierpont<sup>10</sup> 496  
John R.<sup>10</sup> 309  
John T.<sup>10</sup> 434  
John W.<sup>10</sup> 352  
John Walker<sup>10</sup> 431  
John Ward<sup>10</sup> 253, 413  
John Wesley<sup>10</sup> 384, 505,  
564  
John Wesley<sup>10</sup> 384  
Jonas<sup>10</sup> 72, 76, 77, 78,  
88, 113, 114, 152,  
153, 206, 277  
Jonas<sup>10</sup> 114, 153, 204,  
277  
Jonas<sup>10</sup> 204, 276, 279,  
350, 351  
Jonas<sup>10</sup> 604, 676  
Jonas Farnsworth<sup>10</sup> 212  
Jonathan 114, 138  
Jonathan<sup>10</sup> 46, 52, 56,  
70, 71, 72, 84, 93,  
146, 153, 163  
Jonathan<sup>10</sup> 72, 98  
Jonathan<sup>10</sup> 72, 81, 82,  
83, 98, 99, 99, 101,  
137, 142, 163, 169,  
170, 172, 173, 174,  
181, 494, 642  
Jonathan<sup>10</sup> 135, 136,  
137, 142, 156, 158,  
163, 164, 164, 174,  
238, 242, 286, 299,  
301, 314, 317, 473,  
579  
Jonathan<sup>10</sup> 209, 238,  
239, 244, 256, 300,  
301, 364, 417, 471  
Jonathan<sup>10</sup> 344  
Jonathan Elias<sup>10</sup> 301  
Jone 24, 24, 27, 31, 33  
Joselin<sup>10</sup> 179  
Joseph 77, 279  
Joseph<sup>10</sup> 61, 61, 63, 64,  
76, 82, 125, 126, 215,  
367  
Joseph<sup>10</sup> 77, 100, 101,  
176, 178, 180, 320  
Joseph<sup>10</sup> 110, 114, 119,  
120, 121, 122, 127,  
142, 151, 163, 164,  
170, 171, 180, 207,  
211, 213, 214, 254,  
255, 269, 299, 313,  
427, 598

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

706

INDEX OF PERSONS

STONE (cont.)  
Joseph<sup>7</sup> 85, 136, 143,  
181, 202, 209, 212,  
213, 217, 240, 241,  
255, 256, 257, 258,  
320, 361, 398, 416  
Joseph<sup>8</sup> 270, 295, 361,  
366, 398, 474, 550,  
578, 579, 620  
Joseph<sup>9</sup> 579  
Joseph Edmund<sup>9</sup> 417  
Joseph Elbridge<sup>9</sup> 629  
Joseph F.<sup>7</sup> 270  
Joseph Foulke<sup>8</sup> 485,  
634  
Joseph G.<sup>7</sup> 294  
Joseph G.<sup>8</sup> 466  
Joseph Harrison<sup>8</sup> 429  
Joseph Jackson<sup>8</sup> 471  
J.[oseph] Parker<sup>8</sup> 494  
Joseph Royal<sup>8</sup> 372, 558  
J.[oseph] Sidney<sup>8</sup> 496  
Joseph Warren<sup>7</sup> 285,  
311, 313, 496  
Joseph Watson<sup>8</sup> 174,  
175, 314, 317  
Joseph Watson<sup>7</sup> 317,  
499  
Joseph Watson<sup>8</sup> 499  
Joseph Whittemore<sup>7</sup>  
210  
Joseph Wilson<sup>8</sup> 431  
Josephine<sup>8</sup> 295, 350  
Josephine A.<sup>8</sup> 440  
Josephine Arabella<sup>10</sup>  
590  
Josephine E.<sup>8</sup> 170, 178  
Josephine E.<sup>9</sup> 594  
Josephine Ernestine<sup>8</sup>  
495  
Josephine Harrison<sup>8</sup>  
429  
Josephine J.<sup>8</sup> 399  
Josephine Louise<sup>10</sup> 636  
Josephine M.<sup>8</sup> 46  
Josephine May<sup>8</sup> 496  
Joshua<sup>7</sup> 321  
Joshua Coolidge<sup>8</sup> 428,  
596  
J.[oshua] Winthrop<sup>8</sup>  
598  
Josiah<sup>7</sup> 279  
Josiah<sup>8</sup> 85  
Josiah<sup>8</sup> 122, 135, 136,  
147, 240, 242  
Josiah<sup>7</sup> 123, 209, 242,  
255, 257, 263, 416,  
600  
Josiah<sup>8</sup> 456  
Josiah Parsons<sup>8</sup> 451  
Josiah Sartell<sup>8</sup> 359  
Juanita<sup>11</sup> 683  
Judith<sup>9</sup> 94, 259  
Judith<sup>8</sup> 95  
Judith<sup>8</sup> 142, 159, 288  
Judith<sup>8</sup> 382  
Judson<sup>7</sup> 218  
Judson N.<sup>10</sup> 661  
Judson Norton<sup>8</sup> 553,  
659  
Julia<sup>7</sup> 283, 310, 311,  
496  
Julia<sup>8</sup> 400  
Julia<sup>8</sup> 432  
Julia A. 384  
Julia A.<sup>7</sup> 298  
Julia A.<sup>8</sup> 535  
Julia Adelaide<sup>8</sup> 378  
Julia Cary<sup>8</sup> 493  
Julia Lillian<sup>8</sup> 418  
Julia Philomelia<sup>8</sup> 372  
Julia Webber<sup>7</sup> 314  
Juliet<sup>8</sup> 340  
Junius Benjamin<sup>8</sup> 558,  
665  
Junius Burrows<sup>11</sup> 665  
Junius Hosford<sup>8</sup> 592  
Justin Irving<sup>8</sup> 439  
Karl Leslie<sup>11</sup> 683  
Kate<sup>8</sup> 433  
Kate E.<sup>10</sup> 518  
Kate Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> 518  
Kate Estella<sup>8</sup> 526  
Kate Gibson<sup>8</sup> 487  
Kate Lizette Harris<sup>8</sup>  
335  
Katharine Abigail<sup>10</sup>  
608  
Katharine Appleton<sup>8</sup>  
571  
Katharine Louise<sup>8</sup> 637  
Katherine 129  
Katherine<sup>11</sup> 151  
Katherine<sup>11</sup> 688  
Katherine Alberta<sup>11</sup>  
684  
Katherine Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>  
674  
Katherine Ham<sup>8</sup> 607  
Katheryn Augusta<sup>11</sup>  
680  
Kathryn E.<sup>8</sup> 563  
Kathryn Mary<sup>10</sup> 532  
Katie Angell<sup>8</sup> 610  
Kendall<sup>8</sup> 353  
Kenneth George<sup>8</sup> 632  
Kenneth George<sup>10</sup> 632  
Kenneth L.<sup>11</sup> 656  
Kenneth Warren<sup>8</sup> 499  
Keziah 108  
Keziah<sup>8</sup> 68, 93  
Keziah<sup>8</sup> 85, 86, 92  
Keziah<sup>8</sup> 108, 109  
Kittie Louise<sup>8</sup> 576, 610  
Kittie Parsons<sup>8</sup> 610  
L.<sup>10</sup> 543  
L. Jennette<sup>8</sup> 193  
Lafayette<sup>8</sup> 211  
Lafayette<sup>8</sup> 500, 644  
Laura<sup>7</sup> 205, 224, 227  
Laura<sup>8</sup> 351, 354, 401  
Laura<sup>8</sup> 405, 578  
Laura A.<sup>7</sup> 269  
Laura A.<sup>8</sup> 459  
Laura Adeline<sup>7</sup> 327  
Laura Almira<sup>7</sup> 230  
Laura Ann<sup>8</sup> 332  
Laura Belle<sup>10</sup> 539  
Laura Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> 658  
Laura Gertrude<sup>10</sup> 593  
Laura Jeanette<sup>8</sup> 540  
Laura Linfield<sup>8</sup> 408  
Laura Louisa<sup>8</sup> 391  
Laura Lowrey<sup>8</sup> 492  
Laura Poor<sup>8</sup> 402  
Laura Poor<sup>8</sup> 583  
Laura Sophia<sup>8</sup> 456  
Laurestine<sup>8</sup> 373  
Lauriette Cornelia<sup>8</sup> 480  
Lauris E.<sup>8</sup> 438  
Lauriston  
Chamberlain<sup>8</sup> 461  
Lauriston Livingston<sup>8</sup>  
436  
Lauriston Livingston<sup>8</sup>  
601  
Lauriston Milton<sup>10</sup> 602  
Lauriston P.<sup>10</sup> 603  
Lauson<sup>7</sup> 224, 380  
Lauson<sup>8</sup> 563, 668  
Lauson<sup>10</sup> 668  
Lauson Harvey<sup>10</sup> 667  
Lavina E.<sup>8</sup> 352

INDEX OF PERSONS

707

STONE (cont.)  
Lavina<sup>8</sup> 473  
Lawrence Perry 679  
Leander<sup>7</sup> 245  
Leander<sup>8</sup> 290, 427  
Leander Gage<sup>7</sup> 246,  
401  
Learned<sup>7</sup> 181  
Leavitt Martin<sup>8</sup> 425  
Leila Grace<sup>8</sup> 424  
Leland Francis<sup>8</sup> 390  
Lemuel<sup>8</sup> 135, 136, 239  
Lemuel<sup>7</sup> 233  
Lenna A.<sup>8</sup> 516  
Leo Ernest<sup>10</sup> 675  
Leon Harding<sup>8</sup> 615  
Leon J.<sup>8</sup> 538  
Leon Leroy<sup>7</sup> 598  
Leon Vose<sup>8</sup> 227  
Leonard<sup>8</sup> 78, 79, 126,  
128, 129, 387, 389,  
390, 567, 569, 570  
Leonard<sup>8</sup> 129, 130, 131,  
169, 170, 171, 227,  
228, 311, 494, 568  
Leonard<sup>7</sup> 130, 217, 218,  
223, 226, 228, 383,  
387, 388, 388, 569  
Leonard<sup>8</sup> 336, 383, 388,  
495, 566  
Leonard<sup>8</sup> 566, 570  
Leonard A.<sup>7</sup> 311, 312  
Leonard Augustus<sup>7</sup>  
313, 494  
Leonard Bradford<sup>8</sup> 496  
Leonard Bradford<sup>10</sup> 496  
Leonard Fayette<sup>8</sup> 369  
Leonora<sup>7</sup> 122  
Leora B.<sup>10</sup> 671  
Lepha Patience<sup>8</sup> 504  
Leroy B.<sup>10</sup> 656  
Leroy Clarence<sup>8</sup> 481  
Leroy Cushing<sup>10</sup> 615  
Leroy E.<sup>8</sup> 644  
Leroy Perham<sup>11</sup> 671  
Leroy Phineas<sup>10</sup> 671  
Leslie Montague<sup>8</sup> 397  
Leslie True<sup>8</sup> 470  
Lester<sup>8</sup> 337, 338  
Lester<sup>10</sup> 648  
Lester Bertrand<sup>8</sup> 616  
Letitia Unette<sup>8</sup> 309  
Lettie Maria<sup>8</sup> 650  
Levi<sup>8</sup> 81, 82, 105, 141  
186  
Levi<sup>8</sup> 134, 142, 233,  
252, 414  
Levi<sup>7</sup> 197, 233, 233,  
242, 276, 343  
Levi<sup>8</sup> 393  
Levi Freeman<sup>8</sup> 393, 575  
Levi Huntoon<sup>7</sup> 268, 435  
Levi Parsons<sup>8</sup> 436, 602  
Levi Payson<sup>7</sup> 145  
Levi Ward<sup>7</sup> 252, 412  
Levi Welton<sup>8</sup> 342  
Lewellys<sup>8</sup> 516  
Lewis<sup>7</sup> 245  
Lewis<sup>8</sup> 354  
Lewis Cutting<sup>8</sup> 472  
Lewis Franklin<sup>10</sup> 656  
Lewis Henry<sup>8</sup> 517  
Lewis Hurlbut<sup>8</sup> 556  
Lewis Lyman<sup>7</sup> 235  
Lewis Wheeler<sup>7</sup> 297  
Liberty<sup>8</sup> 473, 475, 620  
Lilla Madora<sup>8</sup> 618  
Lillian<sup>8</sup> 461  
Lillian<sup>10</sup> 586  
Lillian Antoinette<sup>8</sup>  
585  
Lillie Frances<sup>8</sup> 611  
Lillie May<sup>8</sup> 376  
Lilly Thelma<sup>10</sup> 680  
Lily<sup>7</sup> 433  
Lincoln<sup>8</sup> 93  
Lincoln Ripley<sup>8</sup> 402,  
582  
Linton 55  
Lizzie<sup>8</sup> 329  
Lizzie Ellen<sup>8</sup> 367  
Lizzie Irene<sup>8</sup> 651  
Lizzie Maria<sup>8</sup> 414  
Lloyd<sup>8</sup> 507  
Loammi<sup>8</sup> 181, 320  
Lois<sup>8</sup> 119  
Lois<sup>7</sup> 196, 256  
Lois P.<sup>10</sup> 651  
Lola Fay<sup>11</sup> 657  
Lora<sup>8</sup> 223  
Lora Etta<sup>8</sup> 617  
Loren L.<sup>8</sup> 516  
Loren N.<sup>8</sup> 538  
Lorena<sup>7</sup> 261  
Lorenzo<sup>7</sup> 241  
Lorenzo Dow<sup>8</sup> 399  
Lorenzo Fletcher  
Chapin<sup>8</sup> 614  
Lorenzo R.<sup>7</sup> 324  
Loretta Eliza<sup>8</sup> 368  
Loretta M.<sup>10</sup> 661  
Lorna D.<sup>10</sup> 516  
Lot<sup>8</sup> 276  
Lot<sup>8</sup> 443  
Lottie<sup>8</sup> 512  
Lottie Ann<sup>10</sup> 518  
Louis<sup>8</sup> 295  
Louis<sup>8</sup> 355  
Louis Alanson<sup>8</sup> 440  
Louis Bridge<sup>8</sup> 488  
Louis Jeremiah<sup>8</sup> 215  
Louisa 218  
Louisa<sup>7</sup> 212  
Louisa<sup>8</sup> 334, 339, 340,  
366, 375, 383, 439  
Louisa<sup>8</sup> 328  
Louisa Ellen<sup>7</sup> 252  
Louisa Hoyt<sup>8</sup> 331  
Louisa J.<sup>8</sup> 463  
Louisa T.<sup>7</sup> 306  
Louise<sup>8</sup> 430, 636  
Louise C.<sup>10</sup> 589  
Louise Evelyn<sup>10</sup> 598  
Louise Frances<sup>8</sup> 606  
Louise Mariette<sup>8</sup> 493  
Lovina<sup>7</sup> 255  
Lovina<sup>8</sup> 337  
Lovina Lillian 658  
Lowell<sup>7</sup> 327  
Lowell Adams<sup>7</sup> 327  
Lowell Ross<sup>8</sup> 509  
Luana C.<sup>10</sup> 574  
Lucia<sup>7</sup> 232  
Lucia A.<sup>10</sup> 688  
Lucia Salina<sup>8</sup> 394  
Lucian Henry 471  
Lucille<sup>11</sup> 659  
Lucille C.<sup>10</sup> 652  
Lucina<sup>8</sup> 337  
Lucinda 446  
Lucinda<sup>8</sup> 126  
Lucinda<sup>7</sup> 151, 195, 226,  
246, 255, 265, 293,  
462  
Lucinda L.<sup>8</sup> 383  
Lucius Cutler<sup>8</sup> 394  
Lucius Dewitt<sup>7</sup> 211,  
365  
Lucius Paige<sup>8</sup> 339  
Lucretia<sup>7</sup> 143, 198, 199,  
232  
Lucretia<sup>8</sup> 453  
Lucretia H. 444  
Lucy 231, 320  
Lucy<sup>7</sup> 79, 97



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

708

INDEX OF PERSONS

STONE (cont.)

Lucy<sup>6</sup> 116, 124, 127,  
134, 135, 136, 141,  
142, 144, 157, 183,  
186  
Lucy<sup>7</sup> 218, 231, 238,  
239, 259, 263, 272,  
303, 579  
Lucy<sup>8</sup> 332, 336, 375  
Lucy<sup>9</sup> 634  
Lucy<sup>10</sup> 516  
Lucy A.<sup>9</sup> 644  
Lucy Abel<sup>8</sup> 331  
Lucy Amelia<sup>10</sup> 683  
Lucy Ann<sup>7</sup> 324  
Lucy Anna<sup>9</sup> 580  
Lucy Augusta<sup>8</sup> 241,  
506  
Lucy Boadicea<sup>9</sup> 616  
Lucy Coolidge<sup>7</sup> 284  
Lucy Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> 342  
Lucy Ella<sup>8</sup> 369  
Lucy Ellen<sup>8</sup> 218  
Lucy Ellen<sup>9</sup> 613  
Lucy J.<sup>9</sup> 586  
Lucy Lizzie<sup>8</sup> 575  
Lucy M.<sup>10</sup> 661  
Lucy Maria<sup>7</sup> 327  
Lucy Munroe<sup>7</sup> 283  
Lucy Tenney<sup>8</sup> 397  
Lucy Vernon<sup>10</sup> 579  
Lucy Whitman<sup>8</sup> 422  
Luella<sup>8</sup> 434  
Luella P.<sup>9</sup> 355  
Luke 30, 444  
Lula Jane<sup>8</sup> 589  
Lulu Mabel<sup>8</sup> 424  
Lura E.<sup>10</sup> 520  
Lurena Eunice<sup>9</sup> 609  
Lusenath<sup>8</sup> 476  
Luther<sup>8</sup> 139, 146, 246,  
262, 406  
Luther<sup>7</sup> 201, 201, 202,  
244, 247, 261, 347,  
407, 409, 422, 478  
Luther<sup>8</sup> 478, 501, 628  
Luthera A.<sup>8</sup> 461  
Luther H.<sup>10</sup> 628  
Luther Kimball<sup>8</sup> 407,  
409  
Luther Nathaniel<sup>8</sup> 628  
Luther S.<sup>8</sup> 394  
Luther Vivian<sup>9</sup> 560  
Lydia 80, 180, 320, 321  
Lydia<sup>8</sup> 62

Lydia<sup>8</sup> 76, 78, 88  
Lydia<sup>8</sup> 80, 105, 121,  
133, 142, 143, 150,  
155, 155, 162, 184  
Lydia<sup>7</sup> 192, 195, 203,  
214, 219, 226, 272,  
279, 284, 290, 320  
Lydia<sup>8</sup> 419, 500  
Lydia Ann<sup>8</sup> 457  
Lydia Anne<sup>8</sup> 465  
Lydia C. 444  
Lydia Caroline<sup>9</sup> 559  
Lydia Estelle<sup>9</sup> 613  
Lydia Janet<sup>8</sup> 410  
Lydia Maria<sup>8</sup> 372, 448,  
454  
Lydia R. 228  
Lydia R.<sup>7</sup> 228, 241  
Lydia Richardson<sup>7</sup> 228  
Lydia Richardson<sup>8</sup> 390  
Lydia Richardson<sup>9</sup> 569  
Lylah<sup>10</sup> 650  
Lyman<sup>7</sup> 237, 267  
Lyman<sup>8</sup> 327, 418  
Lyman Burr<sup>7</sup> 502  
Lyman T.<sup>8</sup> 426  
Lysander Elmer<sup>8</sup> 410  
Mabel<sup>9</sup> 592  
Mabel Celestia<sup>10</sup> 679  
Mabel Eleanor<sup>10</sup> 595  
Mabel Emma<sup>8</sup> 377  
Mabel Evangeline<sup>11</sup> 670  
Mabel Gladys<sup>10</sup> 644  
McDougall<sup>10</sup> 532  
Madeline Post<sup>8</sup> 487  
Madelyn Caroline<sup>10</sup> 531  
Maggie Tutt<sup>8</sup> 499  
Maia<sup>8</sup> 342  
Maitland M.<sup>9</sup> 520  
Maitland T.<sup>10</sup> 656  
Malcolm Eayre<sup>9</sup> 569  
Malvina<sup>8</sup> 346  
Malvina A.<sup>8</sup> 331  
Manasseh<sup>8</sup> 111  
Manon R.<sup>7</sup> 415  
Marcia<sup>7</sup> 232  
Marcia Lucretia<sup>8</sup> 232  
Marcus C.<sup>9</sup> 578, 670  
Marena Alvira<sup>9</sup> 612  
Margaret<sup>8</sup> 24, 29, 30, 38,  
55, 176  
Margaret<sup>8</sup> 65, 87  
Margaret<sup>8</sup> 86, 88  
Margaret<sup>8</sup> 330, 383

Margaret<sup>9</sup> 390, 632,  
642  
Margaret<sup>10</sup> 664, 670  
Margaret<sup>11</sup> 669  
Margaret Belle<sup>10</sup> 600  
Margaret C.<sup>8</sup> 246, 401  
Margaret Drew<sup>8</sup> 435  
Margaret Kimball<sup>8</sup> 398  
Margaret Louise<sup>9</sup> 602  
Margaret Mandana<sup>9</sup>  
328  
Margaret Rebecca<sup>9</sup> 452  
Margaret Wellington<sup>9</sup>  
566  
Margaret Wilbor<sup>8</sup> 493  
Margaret Winifred 655  
Margery 31, 35, 36, 38  
Margot Marie<sup>9</sup> 635  
Marguerite Starr<sup>10</sup> 644  
Maria<sup>7</sup> 208, 264, 282  
Maria<sup>8</sup> 263, 350, 447  
Maria A.<sup>7</sup> 296  
Maria A.<sup>8</sup> 352  
Maria Farwell<sup>8</sup> 358  
Maria M.<sup>8</sup> 384  
Maria Rollins<sup>8</sup> 334  
Maria S. 323  
Maria S.<sup>7</sup> 323  
Maria W.<sup>7</sup> 325  
Marian<sup>7</sup> 211  
Marian Josephine<sup>8</sup> 411  
Marian Leola<sup>8</sup> 560  
Marian Louise<sup>8</sup> 601  
Marian Marples<sup>10</sup> 595  
Marian Paige<sup>9</sup> 569  
Mariba<sup>8</sup> 320  
Marie<sup>8</sup> 42  
Marietta<sup>7</sup> 274  
Marietta<sup>8</sup> 320  
Marion<sup>9</sup> 516, 551, 637  
Marion<sup>11</sup> 669  
Marion A.<sup>8</sup> 345  
Marion Belle<sup>10</sup> 678  
Marion DeMilt<sup>8</sup> 452  
Marion Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> 684  
Marion Eveline<sup>11</sup> 671  
Marion Richardson<sup>10</sup>  
579  
Marion Slater<sup>9</sup> 508  
Marjorie Adele<sup>10</sup> 644  
Marjorie Agnes<sup>11</sup> 689  
Marjorie Fairbanks<sup>10</sup>  
537  
Marjory Isabel<sup>10</sup> 615  
Marjorie W.<sup>9</sup> 508

STONE (cont.)

Mark Almeron<sup>9</sup> 553  
Marshall<sup>9</sup> 509  
Marshall Benjamin<sup>7</sup>  
222, 372  
Marshall Christman<sup>10</sup>  
619  
Marshall E.<sup>9</sup> 221  
Marshall Edwin<sup>9</sup> 560  
Marshall Harvey<sup>10</sup> 667  
Marshall Irving<sup>10</sup> 678  
Marshall Maynard<sup>8</sup>  
472, 618  
Marshall Philip<sup>8</sup> 221  
Marshall Spring<sup>7</sup> 250  
Marsina<sup>7</sup> 181  
Martha 100, 101, 135,  
155, 163  
Martha<sup>8</sup> 102  
Martha<sup>8</sup> 123, 155, 156  
Martha<sup>8</sup> 123, 181, 215,  
217, 301  
Martha<sup>8</sup> 341, 364, 393,  
414, 445, 450, 504  
Martha A.<sup>7</sup> 272  
Martha A.<sup>8</sup> 444  
Martha Ann<sup>7</sup> 285  
Martha Ann<sup>8</sup> 612  
Martha Anna<sup>9</sup> 609  
Martha Edwina<sup>9</sup> 529  
Martha Elbridge<sup>7</sup> 253  
Martha Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> 403  
Martha Ellen<sup>8</sup> 651  
Martha Elmira<sup>8</sup> 431  
Martha Evelyn<sup>8</sup> 455  
Martha Evelyn<sup>9</sup> 611  
Martha Experience<sup>8</sup>  
600  
Martha G.<sup>8</sup> 412  
Martha Henrietta<sup>8</sup> 220  
Martha J.<sup>9</sup> 535  
Martha Jackson<sup>7</sup> 287  
Martha Jane<sup>8</sup> 423, 454  
Martha Jane<sup>9</sup> 328  
Martha Louise<sup>9</sup> 598  
Martha M.<sup>8</sup> 449  
Martha Rosella<sup>8</sup> 393  
Matthias<sup>8</sup> 69, 86, 87,  
95, 148, 149, 149  
Matthias<sup>8</sup> 95, 151, 267  
Matthias<sup>8</sup> 267, 432  
Matthias<sup>8</sup> 346, 433  
Matthias<sup>8</sup> 433  
Matthias Jones<sup>7</sup> 268,  
269, 438

Martin Luther<sup>8</sup> 438  
Martin Perry<sup>8</sup> 418, 587  
Marvin<sup>8</sup> 328, 346  
Marvin Alexis<sup>8</sup> 514  
Mary 32, 35, 36, 38, 39,  
52, 72, 76, 81, 86, 94,  
96, 100, 102, 103,  
105, 133, 206, 214,  
292, 326, 462  
Mary<sup>8</sup> 48, 52  
Mary<sup>8</sup> 53, 58, 71, 93  
Mary<sup>8</sup> 60, 64, 66, 67,  
70, 78, 74, 93  
Mary<sup>8</sup> 77, 81, 83, 86,  
87, 89, 95, 96, 97,  
99, 101, 103, 104,  
105, 292  
Mary<sup>8</sup> 106, 107, 113,  
123, 129, 135, 136,  
142, 143, 144, 151,  
154, 157, 159, 163,  
165, 170, 179, 240  
Mary<sup>7</sup> 123, 181, 195,  
205, 213, 214, 219,  
222, 231, 235, 239,  
242, 260, 261, 272,  
275, 282, 284, 290,  
292, 301, 302, 310,  
441  
Mary<sup>8</sup> 223, 232, 233,  
233, 337, 340, 346,  
351, 373, 374, 382,  
400, 501  
Mary<sup>8</sup> 346, 347, 354,  
453, 550, 606, 653  
Mary A. 270  
Mary A.<sup>8</sup> 501  
Mary A.<sup>8</sup> 404, 513  
Mary Abby<sup>7</sup> 500  
Mary Abigail<sup>7</sup> 619  
Mary Abigail<sup>10</sup> 574  
Mary Adaline<sup>8</sup> 226  
Mary Almeda<sup>8</sup> 477  
Mary Ann 233  
Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> 215, 236,  
252, 270, 414  
Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> 337, 427,  
473  
Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> 328, 517  
Mary Ann<sup>10</sup> 543  
Mary Ann Davis<sup>8</sup> 394  
Mary Ann Hapgood<sup>8</sup>  
376  
Mary B. 220  
Mary B.<sup>7</sup> 219

Mary Bellows<sup>7</sup> 311  
Mary Bemis<sup>8</sup> 284  
Mary C. 324  
Mary C.<sup>8</sup> 453  
Mary Caroline<sup>8</sup> 379  
Mary Cushing<sup>7</sup> 291  
Mary Dewson<sup>8</sup> 570  
Mary E.<sup>8</sup> 431  
Mary E.<sup>8</sup> 530  
Mary Ellen<sup>8</sup> 423  
Mary Eliza<sup>8</sup> 482  
Mary Eliza<sup>8</sup> 416, 418  
Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> 316,  
318  
Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> 145,  
362, 367, 420  
Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> 446,  
523, 531, 533, 613  
Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> 592  
Mary Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> 663  
Mary Ellen<sup>10</sup> 645  
Mary Evelyn<sup>10</sup> 544  
Mary F.<sup>8</sup> 299  
Mary Florence<sup>8</sup> 611  
Mary Foulke<sup>7</sup> 309  
Mary Frances<sup>8</sup> 412  
Mary Frances<sup>8</sup> 444  
Mary Frances Cutter<sup>8</sup>  
408  
Mary Frothingham<sup>8</sup>  
455  
Mary Goodnow<sup>8</sup> 566  
Mary H.<sup>8</sup> 366  
Mary Hand<sup>8</sup> 506  
Mary Harrington<sup>7</sup> 300  
Mary Helen<sup>8</sup> 342  
Mary Hepzibah<sup>8</sup> 402  
Mary Herring<sup>8</sup> 447  
Mary Hodges<sup>10</sup> 584  
Mary Ida<sup>8</sup> 526  
Mary J.<sup>8</sup> 331  
Mary J.<sup>8</sup> 557  
Mary Jane<sup>7</sup> 285, 297  
Mary Jane<sup>8</sup> 350, 380,  
401, 434  
Mary Jane<sup>8</sup> 471  
Mary L. 411  
Mary L.<sup>8</sup> 275, 435, 484  
Mary L.<sup>8</sup> 540  
Mary Lemont<sup>10</sup> 616  
Mary Lindall<sup>7</sup> 326  
Mary Lois<sup>8</sup> 632  
Mary Loretta<sup>8</sup> 370  
Mary Louisa<sup>7</sup> 314  
Mary Louisa<sup>8</sup> 490



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

STONE (cont.)  
Mary Louise<sup>9</sup> 362, 531  
Mary Lucinda<sup>9</sup> 418  
Mary Luella<sup>9</sup> 465  
Mary Lucy<sup>10</sup> 575  
Mary M.<sup>10</sup> 582  
Mary Madeline<sup>9</sup> 652, 653  
Mary Mazella<sup>9</sup> 575  
Mary Paine<sup>7</sup> 325  
Mary Sophia<sup>9</sup> 535  
Mary Spear<sup>7</sup> 315  
Mary T.<sup>7</sup> 298  
Mary T.<sup>9</sup> 514  
Mary Tongue<sup>9</sup> 580  
Mary Wellington<sup>8</sup> 388  
Mary Wheeler<sup>7</sup> 249  
Mary Williams<sup>9</sup> 460, 477  
Mason Hills<sup>9</sup> 551, 552  
Mason Hills<sup>10</sup> 552  
Matilda<sup>7</sup> 321  
Matthew 27, 38  
Matthew<sup>9</sup> 53, 63, 64, 71, 93, 145, 259, 260, 590  
Matthew<sup>9</sup> 146, 259  
Matthew<sup>7</sup> 260  
Mattie Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> 652  
Maud<sup>9</sup> 430  
Maud Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> 619  
Maud K.<sup>9</sup> 439  
Maude Emeline<sup>9</sup> 425  
Maude Emma<sup>11</sup> 670  
Maurice H.<sup>10</sup> 655  
Maurice M.<sup>11</sup> 656  
Maxwell Dabney<sup>11</sup> 674  
May<sup>10</sup> 516  
May Adelia<sup>10</sup> 541  
Mehitable<sup>9</sup> 91, 104  
Mehitable<sup>7</sup> 255, 285  
Meletiah G.<sup>7</sup> 293, 466  
Melinda<sup>7</sup> 265, 306  
Melinda<sup>9</sup> 327  
Melinda Frances<sup>9</sup> 481  
Melissa<sup>9</sup> 384  
Melville Edwin<sup>10</sup> 687  
Melville Edwin<sup>11</sup> 687  
Melville Elijah<sup>9</sup> 649, 686  
Melvin<sup>7</sup> 172  
Melvin<sup>9</sup> 328  
Melvin Bailey<sup>10</sup> 655  
Melzar Flagg<sup>9</sup> 455  
Mercy 35

Mercy<sup>4</sup> 70  
Mercy<sup>9</sup> 89, 96, 97  
Merton Lincoln<sup>9</sup> 587  
Mial<sup>7</sup> 220  
Micah<sup>9</sup> 75, 76, 112  
Micah<sup>9</sup> 113  
Michael 23  
Mihyll 22  
Mildred<sup>10</sup> 672  
Mildred Alice<sup>10</sup> 601  
Mildred C.<sup>9</sup> 508  
Mildred C.<sup>10</sup> 566  
Mildred Catherine<sup>10</sup> 544  
Mildred Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> 571  
Mildred Ella<sup>10</sup> 539  
Mildred F.<sup>10</sup> 650  
Mildred Fairbanks<sup>10</sup> 537  
Mildred Fern<sup>10</sup> 617  
Mildred Irene<sup>10</sup> 609  
Mildred Marion<sup>10</sup> 553  
Mille<sup>9</sup> 138  
Milly<sup>9</sup> 121  
Milo Calvin<sup>9</sup> 554  
Milon Gardner<sup>9</sup> 618  
Milon Gardner<sup>10</sup> 619  
Milon Marshall<sup>10</sup> 680  
Milon Thomas<sup>11</sup> 680  
Milton<sup>9</sup> 417  
Milton C.<sup>9</sup> 501  
Milton Irving<sup>10</sup> 689  
Miner<sup>9</sup> 329  
Minerva<sup>9</sup> 329  
Minnette deS.<sup>9</sup> 364  
Minnie<sup>9</sup> 403  
Minnie<sup>10</sup> 572  
Minnie Ella<sup>10</sup> 541  
Minnie Ellen<sup>9</sup> 341  
Minnie Elva<sup>10</sup> 617  
Minnie English<sup>9</sup> 492  
Minnie Estella<sup>9</sup> 514, 542  
Minnie Gertrude<sup>9</sup> 558  
Minnie Grace<sup>10</sup> 665  
Minnie Isabel<sup>9</sup> 587  
Minnie Minerva<sup>9</sup> 502  
Minnie S.<sup>9</sup> 435  
Mindwell<sup>9</sup> 66  
Mindwell<sup>9</sup> 80, 89  
Miranda<sup>7</sup> 219  
Miranda<sup>9</sup> 346  
Miriam<sup>9</sup> 123  
Molly 77

Molly<sup>9</sup> 120, 121, 132, 137, 178, 179, 185  
Molly<sup>7</sup> 189  
Moody K.<sup>9</sup> 406  
Morgan Barnum<sup>9</sup> 514, 655  
Moriah<sup>9</sup> 107  
Moriah Elvira<sup>9</sup> 478  
Morley C.<sup>11</sup> 656  
Mortimer F.<sup>9</sup> 191  
Moses 279  
Moses<sup>9</sup> 46, 72, 98, 99, 494  
Moses<sup>9</sup> 46, 99, 99, 147, 165, 166, 303  
Moses<sup>9</sup> 105, 137, 150, 152, 154, 160, 161, 163, 165, 166, 167, 173, 174, 175, 189, 244, 275, 281, 291, 302, 303, 304, 306, 318, 399, 445, 482  
Moses<sup>7</sup> 147, 231, 275, 276, 279, 289, 303, 305, 392, 479, 481, 482  
Moses<sup>9</sup> 332, 448, 514  
Moses Arum<sup>9</sup> 443, 603  
Moses B.<sup>9</sup> 331  
Moses Bushnell<sup>9</sup> 331, 513  
Moses Cornelius<sup>9</sup> 480, 631  
Moses Ellsworth<sup>9</sup> 612  
Moses Judson<sup>7</sup> 268  
Moses P.<sup>7</sup> 298, 470  
Moses Perry<sup>9</sup> 457, 614  
Moses Perry<sup>10</sup> 679  
Muriel<sup>9</sup> 550  
Muriel Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Harriot<sup>9</sup> 509  
Muriel Hypatia<sup>10</sup> 690  
Myra J.<sup>9</sup> 446  
Myra Jane<sup>9</sup> 371  
Myra Josephine<sup>10</sup> 681  
Myron<sup>9</sup> 329, 509  
Nabby 219, 288  
Nabby<sup>9</sup> 113, 120, 125, 166  
Nabby<sup>7</sup> 302  
Nabby Sawyer<sup>7</sup> 203  
Nahum<sup>7</sup> 231, 242, 213  
Nancy<sup>9</sup> 168

STONE (cont.)  
Nancy<sup>7</sup> 143, 205, 242, 246, 275, 280, 281, 282  
Nancy<sup>9</sup> 337, 406, 447, 502  
Nancy<sup>9</sup> 543  
Nancy Chamberlain<sup>9</sup> 452  
Nancy D.<sup>9</sup> 418  
Nancy Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> 204  
Nancy Elvira<sup>7</sup> 313  
Nancy Howes<sup>9</sup> 289  
Nancy J.<sup>9</sup> 501  
Nancy Jane<sup>9</sup> 383  
Nancy M.<sup>7</sup> 181  
Nancy R.<sup>9</sup> 349  
Nancy Withington<sup>10</sup> 571  
Natalie Jean<sup>11</sup> 669  
Nathan 178  
Nathan<sup>9</sup> 67, 68, 71, 92, 94, 149, 162  
Nathan<sup>9</sup> 86, 94, 95, 97, 159  
Nathan<sup>9</sup> 159, 160, 161, 163, 288, 291, 292, 298, 462  
Nathan<sup>7</sup> 204, 264, 287, 288, 289, 291, 298, 350, 426, 457, 459  
Nathan<sup>9</sup> 327, 500  
Nathan E.<sup>9</sup> 463, 465, 615  
Nathan H.<sup>9</sup> 377  
Nathan Pearce<sup>9</sup> 634  
Nathaniel 77, 99, 166, 223  
Nathaniel<sup>9</sup> 53, 54, 66, 67, 71, 93  
Nathaniel<sup>9</sup> 66, 69, 74, 94, 96, 101, 102  
Nathaniel<sup>9</sup> 70, 71, 72, 76, 81, 85, 92, 95, 103, 104, 146, 147, 166, 209, 262, 596  
Nathaniel<sup>9</sup> 121, 132, 147, 148, 159, 163, 164, 165, 214, 231, 262, 264, 290, 300, 301, 302, 306, 596  
Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> 266, 267, 302, 322, 430, 460, 477, 504  
Nathaniel<sup>9</sup> 426

INDEX OF PERSONS

711

Nathaniel<sup>9</sup> 645, 683  
Nathaniel Fordyce<sup>9</sup> 505, 649  
Nathaniel Fordyce<sup>9</sup> 649  
Nathaniel Kimball<sup>7</sup> 248, 407, 408  
Nathaniel Rawson<sup>7</sup> 279  
Nehemiah<sup>9</sup> 86, 87, 151  
Nehemiah<sup>9</sup> 152, 271  
Nehemiah B.<sup>7</sup> 271, 272  
Nehemiah Bartlett<sup>7</sup> 273  
Nellie<sup>9</sup> 329, 347, 384, 536, 653  
Nellie<sup>10</sup> 516  
Nellie A.<sup>9</sup> 235  
Nellie G.<sup>9</sup> 404  
Nellie Grace<sup>9</sup> 506  
Nellie Louise<sup>9</sup> 643  
Nellie M.<sup>9</sup> 457  
Nellie Maria<sup>9</sup> 468  
Nellie Watey<sup>9</sup> 514  
Nelly<sup>9</sup> 419  
Nelson<sup>7</sup> 261, 423  
Nelson<sup>9</sup> 424  
Nettie Emily<sup>10</sup> 681  
Nettie May<sup>10</sup> 528  
Nevinson<sup>9</sup> 91  
Nevinson<sup>7</sup> 287, 288, 458  
Nevinson<sup>9</sup> 456, 612  
Newton<sup>9</sup> 350, 355, 538  
Newton Byron<sup>9</sup> 506  
Nicholas 2  
Nina<sup>9</sup> 565  
Nola L.<sup>10</sup> 516  
Norman<sup>7</sup> 223, 279, 378  
Norman Stewart<sup>7</sup> 452  
Norris C.<sup>9</sup> 418  
Norton Fordyce<sup>10</sup> 648  
Obediah<sup>9</sup> 186, 325  
Obediah<sup>7</sup> 327, 509  
Obediah<sup>9</sup> 325  
Olive 77  
Olive<sup>9</sup> 96, 97  
Olive<sup>9</sup> 120  
Olive<sup>9</sup> 204, 211  
Olive<sup>9</sup> 204  
Olive<sup>10</sup> 517  
Olive A.<sup>9</sup> 434  
Olive Bethia<sup>9</sup> 372  
Olive Jane<sup>11</sup> 690  
Olive Louisa<sup>9</sup> 501  
Olive Mae<sup>10</sup> 510  
Oliver<sup>9</sup> 75, 106  
Oliver<sup>9</sup> 106, 107, 111, 112, 113, 123, 127, 134, 137, 155, 194, 218, 245, 401  
Oliver<sup>9</sup> 192, 195, 202, 245, 300, 332, 336, 441, 443  
Oliver<sup>9</sup> 366, 471  
Oliver A.<sup>9</sup> 383  
Oliver Arms<sup>9</sup> 344  
Oliver Preston<sup>9</sup> 533  
Omar Thompson<sup>9</sup> 512  
Orilla Melissa<sup>9</sup> 458  
Orin<sup>7</sup> 202  
Orin Capron<sup>9</sup> 507  
Orin Nelson<sup>9</sup> 468  
Orin Thomas<sup>9</sup> 538  
O[rion] Brewer<sup>9</sup> 573  
Orissa Barlow<sup>9</sup> 331  
Ormond<sup>9</sup> 648  
Ormond Allison<sup>10</sup> 688  
Orren<sup>9</sup> 327  
Orrin<sup>7</sup> 199, 346  
Orrin Earl<sup>9</sup> 602  
Orrington Nelson<sup>9</sup> 468  
Orson<sup>9</sup> 341  
Orthaniel<sup>7</sup> 200  
Orville<sup>9</sup> 320  
Osborn<sup>7</sup> 262, 425  
Oscar<sup>9</sup> 375  
Oscar<sup>9</sup> 613  
Oscar Mandaville<sup>9</sup> 470  
Osie Winfield<sup>9</sup> 538  
Ossian Leonard<sup>7</sup> 230, 391  
Ostram<sup>7</sup> 212  
Otis<sup>9</sup> 323  
Otis<sup>9</sup> 426  
Otis<sup>9</sup> 356  
Otis Barnes<sup>9</sup> 634  
Otis Pollett<sup>7</sup> 212  
Otis H.<sup>9</sup> 426  
Otis I.<sup>10</sup> 646  
Pamela<sup>7</sup> 201, 202, 303  
Pamela<sup>9</sup> 348, 478  
Pansy<sup>9</sup> 507  
Parnell 32  
Patience<sup>9</sup> 289  
Patience<sup>9</sup> 646  
Patty 135

**Pascagoula Public Library**  
**Local History & Genealogy Dept.**  
**Stone Family**

STONE (cont.)  
 Patty<sup>129, 135, 155, 156</sup>  
 Paul<sup>161</sup>  
 Paul James<sup>10 660</sup>  
 Paul M.<sup>7 292</sup>  
 Paul Mandell<sup>160, 161</sup>  
 Paul Mandell<sup>292, 461</sup>  
 Pauline<sup>10 597</sup>  
 Paulinus<sup>6</sup>  
 Pearl Edma<sup>507</sup>  
 Pearl Eva<sup>10 511</sup>  
 Percival Knauth<sup>10 584</sup>  
 Percival Mason<sup>10 674</sup>  
 Percivall Angus<sup>10 655</sup>  
 Percy Allyn<sup>571</sup>  
 Permelia<sup>141</sup>  
 Permelia<sup>7 235</sup>  
 Persis<sup>120</sup>  
 Persis<sup>7 222</sup>  
 Persis Angeline<sup>421</sup>  
 Persis Ellen<sup>234, 236</sup>  
 Peter<sup>376</sup>  
 Peter<sup>78, 79, 95, 125, 126, 128, 131, 162</sup>  
 Peter<sup>123, 163, 225, 379</sup>  
 Phebe<sup>186</sup>  
 Phebe<sup>208, 247, 323</sup>  
 Phebe<sup>366</sup>  
 Phebe Ann<sup>214</sup>  
 Phebe Cornelia<sup>531</sup>  
 Phebe Esther<sup>331</sup>  
 Phebe Urania<sup>10 541</sup>  
 Phila<sup>319</sup>  
 Phila Ann<sup>343</sup>  
 Phila Edith<sup>533</sup>  
 Philanda<sup>178</sup>  
 Philanda Maria<sup>134</sup>  
 Philena<sup>110</sup>  
 Philena<sup>296</sup>  
 Philena<sup>336, 443</sup>  
 Philip<sup>6, 11, 13</sup>  
 Philip<sup>79, 130, 131</sup>  
 Philip<sup>124, 131</sup>  
 Philip<sup>221, 222</sup>  
 Philip Carlton<sup>10 554</sup>  
 Philip Deland<sup>584</sup>  
 Philip Treadwell<sup>10 673</sup>  
 Philip Waldron<sup>10 558</sup>  
 Philip Zoroaster<sup>230, 391</sup>  
 Philo<sup>646</sup>  
 Phineas<sup>117, 124, 135, 136, 208, 221, 222, 240, 241</sup>

Phineas<sup>222, 238, 239, 375, 397</sup>  
 Phineas<sup>398, 578</sup>  
 Phineas Augustus<sup>568</sup>  
 Phineas Jones<sup>209, 359</sup>  
 Phineas Jones<sup>360</sup>  
 Pickering Dodge<sup>499</sup>  
 Plumy<sup>205</sup>  
 Polly<sup>235, 279, 293</sup>  
 Polly<sup>110, 127, 129, 188, 141, 186</sup>  
 Polly<sup>7 143, 195, 196, 225, 231, 234, 238, 239, 244, 255, 259, 268, 288, 300, 301, 302, 320, 379, 441</sup>  
 Polly Harrington<sup>7 300</sup>  
 Polly Hemnia<sup>319</sup>  
 Porter E.<sup>404</sup>  
 Prescott Bainbridge<sup>471</sup>  
 Prescott H.<sup>7 224</sup>  
 Priscilla<sup>186</sup>  
 Priscilla<sup>149</sup>  
 Priscilla<sup>10 538</sup>  
 Prudence<sup>124</sup>  
 Prudence<sup>124, 179, 186</sup>  
 Putnam<sup>189, 330</sup>  
 Putnam<sup>330</sup>  
 Putnam G.<sup>330</sup>  
 R. Elizabeth<sup>10 596</sup>  
 Rachel<sup>64, 178</sup>  
 Rachel<sup>64</sup>  
 Rachel<sup>103</sup>  
 Rachel<sup>135, 142, 184</sup>  
 Rachel<sup>201, 211</sup>  
 Rachel<sup>390</sup>  
 Rachel G.<sup>207</sup>  
 Ralph<sup>7, 55</sup>  
 Ralph<sup>270</sup>  
 Ralph<sup>10 516</sup>  
 Ralph Benjamin<sup>587</sup>  
 Ralph Bradley<sup>563</sup>  
 Ralph Bullard<sup>643</sup>  
 Ralph Bushnell<sup>390</sup>  
 Ralph C.<sup>10 511</sup>  
 Ralph Cleaves<sup>631</sup>  
 Ralph Dalrymple<sup>10 564</sup>  
 Ralph Edward<sup>10 673</sup>  
 Ralph Emery<sup>617</sup>  
 Ralph Ersell<sup>587</sup>  
 Ralph Johnson<sup>10 627</sup>  
 Ralph Lincoln<sup>390</sup>

Ralph Marcus<sup>11 671</sup>  
 Ralph Parley<sup>220</sup>  
 Ralph S.<sup>295</sup>  
 Ralph Walter<sup>10 662</sup>  
 Ralph Warren<sup>546</sup>  
 Ralph Williams<sup>10 595</sup>  
 Raymond<sup>414</sup>  
 Raymond Borden<sup>654</sup>  
 Raymond Charles<sup>11 670</sup>  
 Raymond Dunning<sup>10 559</sup>  
 Raymond H.<sup>594</sup>  
 Rebecca<sup>114, 158, 476</sup>  
 Rebecca<sup>57, 59</sup>  
 Rebecca<sup>114, 115, 141, 174</sup>  
 Rebecca<sup>7 241, 260</sup>  
 Rebecca<sup>344</sup>  
 Rebecca Eliza<sup>621</sup>  
 Reliance<sup>290</sup>  
 Reliance<sup>68, 93</sup>  
 Reliance<sup>92, 95</sup>  
 Relief<sup>204</sup>  
 Reuben<sup>104, 184</sup>  
 Reuben<sup>112, 113</sup>  
 Reuben<sup>217, 278, 281, 368, 445, 446, 450</sup>  
 Reuben<sup>450</sup>  
 Reuben Sylvester<sup>369, 555</sup>  
 Rhoda<sup>77</sup>  
 Rhoda<sup>148, 163, 164, 166, 167, 181, 183, 209</sup>  
 Rhoda<sup>7 147, 210, 231, 301, 304</sup>  
 Rhoda Ann Melissa<sup>204</sup>  
 Rhoda Gertrude<sup>556</sup>  
 Rhoda J.<sup>561</sup>  
 Ruth W.<sup>55</sup>  
 Rhody<sup>210</sup>  
 Richard<sup>2, 24, 25, 34, 35, 36</sup>  
 Richard<sup>170, 171, 172</sup>  
 Richard<sup>336</sup>  
 Richard<sup>10 666</sup>  
 Richard Brinkerhoff<sup>493</sup>  
 Richard Wallace<sup>10 636</sup>  
 Richard William<sup>10 533</sup>  
 Robert<sup>2, 6, 7, 24, 33</sup>  
 Robert<sup>310, 493</sup>  
 Robert<sup>384</sup>  
 Robert A.<sup>10 612</sup>

STONE (cont.)  
 Robert Aloysius<sup>10 533</sup>  
 Robert Ames<sup>221</sup>  
 Robert Cameron<sup>493</sup>  
 Robert Chester<sup>10 663</sup>  
 Robert Clark<sup>491</sup>  
 Robert Edward<sup>10 600</sup>  
 Robert Graham<sup>10 669</sup>  
 Robert Hazen<sup>578</sup>  
 Robert John<sup>10 660</sup>  
 Robert M.<sup>10 661</sup>  
 Robert Mason<sup>10 672</sup>  
 Robert Reynolds<sup>10 668</sup>  
 Robert Watson<sup>10 496</sup>  
 Robert White<sup>533</sup>  
 Rocephah<sup>10 646</sup>  
 Rocephah Helen<sup>645</sup>  
 Roger<sup>5, 55</sup>  
 Roger J.<sup>10 657</sup>  
 Roger Kenneth<sup>10 597</sup>  
 Roger Pomeroy<sup>570</sup>  
 Rolland Goltra<sup>10 571</sup>  
 Ronald Mason<sup>10 597</sup>  
 Rosabel<sup>514</sup>  
 Rosalind<sup>365</sup>  
 Rosanna L.<sup>447</sup>  
 Rose Ashley<sup>10 594</sup>  
 Rosetta L.<sup>7 270</sup>  
 Roswell<sup>181</sup>  
 Roswell S.<sup>426</sup>  
 Roxanna<sup>417</sup>  
 Roxanna A.<sup>7 211</sup>  
 Roxey<sup>319</sup>  
 Roy Davenport<sup>408</sup>  
 Roy E.<sup>561</sup>  
 Roy E.<sup>10 660</sup>  
 Roy Emerson<sup>11 661</sup>  
 Roy M.<sup>409</sup>  
 Royal<sup>181</sup>  
 Ruby Elizabeth<sup>610</sup>  
 Rufus<sup>143, 232, 244</sup>  
 Rufus Barrett<sup>359, 547, 549</sup>  
 Rufus Cornelius<sup>303, 482</sup>  
 Ruhama Turner<sup>250</sup>  
 Russell Isaac<sup>651</sup>  
 Russell Wilbur<sup>11 671</sup>  
 Russell William<sup>644</sup>  
 Ruth<sup>70, 71, 72, 147, 167, 596</sup>  
 Ruth<sup>163, 164</sup>  
 Ruth<sup>451</sup>  
 Ruth Atherton<sup>10 596</sup>  
 Ruth Belle<sup>616</sup>

**INDEX OF PERSONS**

713

Ruth Cynthia<sup>613</sup>  
 Ruth DeLand<sup>11 672</sup>  
 Ruth E.<sup>10 628</sup>  
 Ruth E.<sup>11 656</sup>  
 Ruth Ella<sup>10 651</sup>  
 Ruth Estella<sup>10 644</sup>  
 Ruth Hazen<sup>397</sup>  
 Ruth Henrietta<sup>372</sup>  
 Ruth Ingalls<sup>10 684</sup>  
 Ruth Mary<sup>11 676</sup>  
 Ruth May<sup>10 576</sup>  
 Ruth Sybil<sup>553</sup>  
 Sabiah<sup>7 C. 283</sup>  
 Sabine<sup>7 200</sup>  
 Sabrina<sup>182</sup>  
 Sadie Lavina<sup>468</sup>  
 Sallie English<sup>492</sup>  
 Sally<sup>178, 233, 337</sup>  
 Sally<sup>115, 120, 127, 131, 137, 141, 174, 182, 185</sup>  
 Sally<sup>7 196, 210, 220, 226, 231, 232, 274, 276, 281, 302</sup>  
 Sally<sup>419</sup>  
 Sally<sup>451</sup>  
 Sally Dutton<sup>418</sup>  
 Sally L.<sup>7 234</sup>  
 Sally Sophronia<sup>417</sup>  
 Salmon<sup>81, 82, 134, 139, 141, 182, 250</sup>  
 Salmon<sup>7 250, 252, 412</sup>  
 Salmon<sup>392, 572</sup>  
 Samantha<sup>7 199</sup>  
 Sampson<sup>7 218, 370</sup>  
 Samson<sup>152, 274</sup>  
 Samson<sup>275</sup>  
 Samuel<sup>2, 178, 393</sup>  
 Samuel<sup>57, 58</sup>  
 Samuel<sup>66, 86, 292</sup>  
 Samuel<sup>76, 78, 86, 87, 101, 121, 122, 175, 176, 178, 261</sup>  
 Samuel<sup>110, 122, 123, 125, 142, 150, 152, 153, 174, 180, 198, 216, 222, 223, 253, 266, 276, 279, 310, 320</sup>  
 Samuel<sup>7 192, 198, 217, 245, 266, 274, 276, 280, 281, 303, 320, 336, 431, 441, 446, 500</sup>  
 Samuel<sup>336</sup>  
 Samuel Augustus<sup>7 317</sup>  
 Samuel B.<sup>405</sup>  
 Samuel Bull<sup>11 663</sup>  
 Samuel D.<sup>500</sup>  
 Samuel Freeman<sup>7 206, 207</sup>  
 Samuel G.<sup>7 254</sup>  
 Samuel H.<sup>7 345, 346</sup>  
 Samuel Healey<sup>500</sup>  
 Samuel Hurlbut<sup>372, 556</sup>  
 Samuel Kendall<sup>10 654</sup>  
 Samuel M.<sup>7 293, 295</sup>  
 Samuel R.<sup>447</sup>  
 Samuel Richardson<sup>604</sup>  
 Samuel Richardson<sup>676</sup>  
 Samuel Slater<sup>507</sup>  
 Sanford Marvin<sup>341, 530</sup>  
 Sara Rebekah<sup>343</sup>  
 Sarah<sup>56, 57, 62, 74, 75, 83, 90, 105, 107, 110, 146, 174, 278, 281, 299, 300, 331</sup>  
 Sarah<sup>58</sup>  
 Sarah<sup>60</sup>  
 Sarah<sup>75, 78, 81, 82, 86, 89, 96, 97, 103, 116</sup>  
 Sarah<sup>107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 117, 144, 146, 152, 153, 157, 158, 163, 165, 174, 181, 257, 261, 302</sup>  
 Sarah<sup>7 85, 188, 197, 200, 209, 241, 246, 260, 272, 274, 321, 420</sup>  
 Sarah<sup>326, 329, 344, 392, 502</sup>  
 Sarah<sup>517</sup>  
 Sarah A.<sup>7 310</sup>  
 Sarah A.<sup>3 218, 449</sup>  
 Sarah Amelia<sup>7 211</sup>  
 Sarah Amelia<sup>3 226, 250</sup>  
 Sarah Ames<sup>372</sup>  
 Sarah Ann<sup>7 245</sup>  
 Sarah Augusta<sup>381</sup>  
 Sarah Caroline<sup>7 224</sup>  
 Sarah Caroline<sup>481</sup>  
 Sarah Cleonice<sup>465</sup>  
 Sarah E.<sup>289</sup>

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

714

INDEX OF PERSONS

STONE (cont.)  
Sarah Eaton<sup>4</sup> 477  
Sarah Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> 494  
Sarah Ellen<sup>8</sup> 454  
Sarah Elma<sup>8</sup> 454  
Sarah Emily<sup>10</sup> 574  
Sarah Emma<sup>8</sup> 459  
Sarah Florence<sup>10</sup> 679  
Sarah Green<sup>7</sup> 284  
Sarah H.<sup>8</sup> 477  
Sarah Jane 433  
Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup> 324, 428  
Sarah Lizzie<sup>8</sup> 364  
Sarah Lorinda<sup>8</sup> 619  
Sarah Lucinda<sup>8</sup> 472  
Sarah Mary<sup>10</sup> 619  
Sarah P. 216  
Sarah P.<sup>8</sup> 449  
Sarah Pamela<sup>8</sup> 479  
Sarah Park<sup>7</sup> 215  
Sarah Phidelia<sup>8</sup> 344  
Sarah Richardson<sup>8</sup> 447  
Sarah S.<sup>8</sup> 323  
Sarah W. 119  
Sarah W.<sup>7</sup> 224  
Sarah Watson<sup>7</sup> 315  
Sardine<sup>8</sup> 141, 251  
Sardine<sup>8</sup> 251, 410  
Sawyer Sullivan<sup>7</sup> 236,  
394, 395  
Sayles Edwin<sup>10</sup> 675  
Selina<sup>7</sup> 248  
Seraph Aurelia<sup>8</sup> 621  
Serena<sup>7</sup> 208  
Serena<sup>8</sup> 350  
Seth<sup>8</sup> 152, 153, 170,  
172, 278, 279  
Seth<sup>7</sup> 143, 195, 258,  
279, 420  
Seth A.<sup>8</sup> 442  
Seth Eugene<sup>8</sup> 589  
Seth J.<sup>8</sup> 463  
Sewall<sup>7</sup> 194  
Seymour<sup>8</sup> 346, 534  
Seymour Howard 55  
Sheffield Fordyce<sup>8</sup> 653  
Sherburn<sup>10</sup> 621  
Sherman<sup>7</sup> 214, 242, 367  
Sherman Nelson<sup>8</sup> 367  
Shirley Boyce<sup>11</sup> 682  
Sibel<sup>8</sup> 76  
Sibyl<sup>8</sup> 186  
Sidney Fairchild<sup>8</sup> 492  
Sidney Isaac<sup>8</sup> 372, 556  
Silas<sup>8</sup> 76, 78, 115, 567

Silas<sup>8</sup> 106, 107, 117,  
127, 193  
Silas<sup>7</sup> 192, 193, 204,  
209, 351  
Silas<sup>8</sup> 209, 332, 399  
Silas Beaman<sup>7</sup> 203  
Silas Call 376  
Silas H.<sup>7</sup> 227  
Simeon<sup>8</sup> 105, 185, 325  
Simeon<sup>8</sup> 137, 244, 326  
Simeon<sup>7</sup> 220, 221, 324  
Simeon<sup>8</sup> 405  
Simon 19, 21, 22, 23,  
24, 26, 27, 30, 32, 34,  
36, 37, 38, 59  
Simon<sup>1</sup> 2, 9, 10, 11, 13,  
15, 20, 21, 39, 41,  
42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48,  
49, 50, 51, 53, 56,  
69, 90, 93, 98, 154,  
165, 172, 176, 264,  
303, 305, 306, 568,  
633  
Simon<sup>8</sup> 42, 46, 48, 52,  
53, 56, 57, 71, 93, 596  
Simon<sup>8</sup> 52, 53, 59, 60,  
62, 71, 93, 125, 126,  
128, 567, 570  
Simon<sup>8</sup> 60, 61, 66, 74,  
75, 89, 156  
Simon<sup>8</sup> 75, 76, 78, 105,  
119, 512  
Simon<sup>8</sup> 77, 105, 110,  
112, 113, 119, 186,  
187, 191, 199, 200,  
202, 209  
Simon<sup>7</sup> 188, 189, 190,  
198, 203, 210, 261,  
327, 329, 331  
Simon<sup>8</sup> 405  
Simon Edward<sup>7</sup> 203  
Simon Elliot<sup>8</sup> 448  
Simpson H.<sup>8</sup> 324  
Simpson Holmes<sup>8</sup> 185,  
323, 324  
Sinai<sup>7</sup> 302  
Solomon<sup>8</sup> 75, 76  
Solomon<sup>8</sup> 110, 113, 137,  
243  
Solomon<sup>7</sup> 196, 197, 200,  
235, 243, 338, 339,  
340, 347, 393, 401  
Solomon C.<sup>8</sup> 437  
Solomon William<sup>8</sup> 341  
Solon<sup>7</sup> 205, 356, 542

Solon<sup>8</sup> 542  
Solon H.<sup>10</sup> 670  
Sophia<sup>8</sup> 128, 141  
Sophia<sup>7</sup> 150, 214, 234,  
271, 273, 286, 292,  
321  
Sophia<sup>8</sup> 295, 348  
Sophia Marsh<sup>7</sup> 318  
Sophronia<sup>7</sup> 200  
Sophronia<sup>8</sup> 400  
Sophronia<sup>8</sup> 328, 518  
Sophronia K.<sup>8</sup> 418  
Sophronia W.<sup>8</sup> 400  
Spencer<sup>8</sup> 327  
Stanley Sabin<sup>8</sup> 534  
Stanton Fordyce<sup>8</sup> 646,  
682  
Stella<sup>8</sup> 514  
Stella M.<sup>10</sup> 573  
Stephen 6, 7  
Stephen<sup>8</sup> 182, 321  
Stephen<sup>7</sup> 278, 605  
Stephen<sup>10</sup> 669  
Stephen<sup>11</sup> 669  
Stephen C.<sup>7</sup> 263, 426  
Stephen Franklin<sup>8</sup> 607  
Stephen Kittredge<sup>8</sup>  
335  
Stephen N. 684  
Stephen Winchester<sup>8</sup>  
446, 605, 608  
Stuart Sylvester<sup>8</sup> 532  
Submit<sup>8</sup> 131  
Submit<sup>7</sup> 198  
Sukey<sup>8</sup> 135  
Sukie<sup>7</sup> 276  
Sumner<sup>7</sup> 244, 249  
Susa<sup>7</sup> 150  
Susan 35, 36  
Susan<sup>8</sup> 121, 183  
Susan<sup>7</sup> 123, 205, 217,  
240, 252, 276  
Susan<sup>8</sup> 340, 354, 438  
Susan<sup>8</sup> 433  
Susan<sup>10</sup> 659  
Susan A.<sup>8</sup> 439  
Susan Cordelia<sup>8</sup> 479  
Susan D.<sup>7</sup> 325  
Susan E.<sup>7</sup> 197  
Susan Etta<sup>8</sup> 369  
Susan Frances<sup>8</sup> 366  
Susan H.<sup>7</sup> 213  
Susan Hamlin<sup>8</sup> 401  
Susan Rebecca<sup>8</sup> 396  
Susan Wood<sup>8</sup> 606

STONE (cont.)  
Susanna 133, 135, 160,  
161, 280  
Susanna<sup>8</sup> 55, 70, 71, 93  
Susanna<sup>8</sup> 61, 89  
Susanna<sup>8</sup> 79  
Susanna<sup>8</sup> 127, 132, 137,  
140, 150, 161, 170,  
171, 399  
Susanna<sup>7</sup> 200, 238, 239,  
251, 266, 320  
Susanna Day<sup>7</sup> 325  
Susanna M.<sup>7</sup> 293  
Susanna Moors<sup>7</sup> 243  
Susie Amelia<sup>8</sup> 293,  
462  
Susie J.<sup>8</sup> 439  
Sybil 77  
Sybil<sup>8</sup> 77, 210  
Sybil Alice<sup>8</sup> 553  
Sylvander<sup>8</sup> 397  
Sylvanus<sup>8</sup> 96, 97  
Sylvester<sup>7</sup> 197, 251  
Sylvester<sup>8</sup> 340  
Sylvester Arms<sup>8</sup> 341,  
531  
Sylvester B.<sup>7</sup> 325  
Sylvester Bloys<sup>7</sup> 325  
Sylvia<sup>7</sup> 205, 222, 243  
Sylvia<sup>8</sup> 336, 441  
Sylvia Ann<sup>8</sup> 486  
Sylvia Jane<sup>8</sup> 486  
Sylvia Woodbury 393  
Syrena<sup>8</sup> 338  
  
Tabitha<sup>8</sup> 105  
Temperance<sup>8</sup> 92  
Thankful 73  
Thankful<sup>8</sup> 68, 94  
Thankful<sup>8</sup> 78, 103,  
104  
Thankful<sup>8</sup> 106  
Thankful<sup>7</sup> 289  
Thatcher<sup>8</sup> 162  
Thatcher<sup>7</sup> 298  
Theda A.<sup>8</sup> 519  
Theoda Sally<sup>7</sup> 230  
Theodore<sup>7</sup> 137, 198,  
243, 244, 399  
Theodore<sup>8</sup> 310, 428  
Theophilus<sup>7</sup> 198  
Theresa<sup>8</sup> 354, 355  
Theta Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> 534  
Thirza<sup>8</sup> 137  
Thirza A.<sup>8</sup> 342

INDEX OF PERSONS

Thomas 6, 7, 27, 29, 54.  
Thomas<sup>8</sup> 81, 94, 95,  
132, 161, 162  
Thomas<sup>8</sup> 161, 162, 178,  
179, 181, 297, 319  
Thomas<sup>7</sup> 282, 319, 451,  
499  
Thomas Albe<sup>8</sup> 500  
Thomas Baker<sup>8</sup> 445  
Thomas Buswell<sup>7</sup> 251  
Thomas Disbrow<sup>8</sup> 452  
Thomas H.<sup>8</sup> 309  
Thomas S.<sup>7</sup> 241  
Thomas Treadwell<sup>7</sup>  
402  
Thomas Treadwell<sup>8</sup>  
243, 402, 582  
Thomas Yale<sup>8</sup> 441  
Thomasine 27  
Thornton F.<sup>8</sup> 453  
Timothy<sup>8</sup> 114, 121,  
156, 157, 161, 206,  
214, 285, 293, 204,  
292, 293, 463  
Timothy Bryant<sup>8</sup> 481  
Timothy Pickering<sup>10</sup>  
584  
Tirzah<sup>7</sup> 197  
Tirzah M.<sup>8</sup> 345  
Tracy Hurlburt<sup>10</sup> 664  
  
Urania<sup>8</sup> 182  
Ursula 38, 39, 41  
Ursula<sup>8</sup> 179  
Ursula Newell<sup>8</sup> 335  
  
Valencourt<sup>7</sup> 216, 367  
Valerie Harriet<sup>8</sup> 456  
Vera J.<sup>8</sup> 409  
Vernera<sup>8</sup> 427  
Vernon Moses<sup>8</sup> 604  
Vertulan Rich<sup>7</sup> 296  
Vertulan Rich<sup>8</sup> 468  
Victor L.<sup>10</sup> 516  
Victoria R.<sup>8</sup> 170, 173  
Victoria Rose<sup>8</sup> 495  
Vienna<sup>8</sup> 179  
Vienna<sup>8</sup> 363  
Vincent<sup>10</sup> 688  
Vincent Samuel<sup>8</sup> 556  
Viola L.<sup>10</sup> 661  
Virginia<sup>8</sup> 570  
Virginia<sup>11</sup> 688  
Virginia Wales<sup>10</sup> 616  
Vivian Bess<sup>10</sup> 534

Waity<sup>7</sup> 325, 326  
Waldo A.<sup>8</sup> 415  
Waldo Emerson<sup>8</sup> 486  
Waldo F.<sup>10</sup> 589  
Waldo James<sup>8</sup> 295  
Waldo Lewis<sup>11</sup> 587  
Wallace Antle<sup>8</sup> 659  
Wallace Edwin<sup>8</sup> 563  
Wallace Timothy<sup>8</sup> 295  
Walter 3, 5, 13, 14, 15,  
16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22,  
23, 32  
Walter<sup>7</sup> 261, 421  
Walter<sup>8</sup> 402  
Walter<sup>7</sup> 507, 651  
Walter<sup>11</sup> 659  
Walter A.<sup>7</sup> 268, 433  
Walter Alvah Leon<sup>8</sup>  
541, 658  
Walter Arlington<sup>8</sup> 580  
Walter B.<sup>8</sup> 355  
Walter Channing<sup>8</sup> 591,  
674  
Walter Chester<sup>8</sup> 557,  
662  
Walter Cochran<sup>11</sup> 662  
Walter Coolidge<sup>8</sup> 597  
Walter E.<sup>8</sup> 407  
Walter E.<sup>10</sup> 586  
Walter Everett<sup>8</sup> 594  
Walter Franklin<sup>10</sup> 586  
Walter Harvey<sup>11</sup> 673  
Walter Herbert<sup>7</sup> 173,  
318  
W[alter] Herbert<sup>8</sup> 465,  
616  
Walter Horatio<sup>8</sup> 425  
Walter John<sup>8</sup> 627  
Walter Leon<sup>11</sup> 674  
Walter Lewis<sup>10</sup> 629  
Walter Lindsey<sup>10</sup> 674  
Walter Maxwell<sup>10</sup> 673  
Walter Merritt<sup>7</sup> 467  
Walter Scott<sup>7</sup> 229  
Walter Treadwell<sup>8</sup> 582,  
672  
Ward<sup>8</sup> 327  
Ward Levi<sup>7</sup> 412  
Warren<sup>7</sup> 225, 331  
Warren<sup>8</sup> 308, 332  
Warren<sup>10</sup> 528  
Warren A.<sup>10</sup> 661  
Warren Cantine<sup>8</sup> 528  
Warren F.<sup>7</sup> 207  
Warren Fay<sup>7</sup> 208, 358

715

**Pascagoula Public Library**  
**Local History & Genealogy Dept.**  
**Stone Family**

716

**INDEX OF PERSONS**

**STONE (cont.)**

Warren Fay<sup>o</sup> 550  
 Warren Francis 471  
 Warren H.<sup>10</sup> 646, 683  
 Warren Moorhead<sup>10</sup> 547  
 Warren Sage<sup>10</sup> 663  
 Warren Sanford<sup>o</sup> 531  
 Washington<sup>o</sup> 443  
 Watson P.<sup>o</sup> 484  
 Welton Henry<sup>10</sup> 519  
 Welton Levi<sup>o</sup> 518  
 Wesley C.<sup>o</sup> 644  
 Wesley P.<sup>o</sup> 458  
 Wesley R.<sup>o</sup> 538  
 Wesley Whitefield<sup>o</sup> 614  
 Wheeler Hakes<sup>o</sup> 341  
 Wheelock Sylvan<sup>o</sup> 229  
 Whitney<sup>o</sup> 643  
 Wilbur A.<sup>o</sup> 302  
 Willard Melzar<sup>o</sup> 455  
 Willard Phelps<sup>o</sup> 536  
 Willard Wilberforce<sup>10</sup> 605  
 William 2, 5, 6, 7, 15  
 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 25,  
 27, 28, 29, 30, 35,  
 176, 178  
 William<sup>o</sup> 81, 85, 96, 97,  
 99, 101, 169, 170,  
 173, 174, 178, 494,  
 598  
 William<sup>o</sup> 130, 135, 136,  
 138, 170, 171, 179,  
 310, 496  
 William<sup>o</sup> 222, 225, 228,  
 248, 252, 282, 310,  
 325, 326, 388, 390,  
 449, 508  
 William<sup>o</sup> 233, 295, 320,  
 332, 339, 373, 403,  
 502, 514  
 William<sup>o</sup> 355, 405, 542,  
 653  
 William<sup>10</sup> 516  
 William Addison<sup>o</sup> 512  
 William Addison<sup>10</sup> 512  
 William Alexis<sup>o</sup> 574,  
 668  
 William Arthur<sup>10</sup> 680  
 William Arthur<sup>11</sup> 680  
 William Augustus<sup>o</sup> 306,  
 484  
 William Augustus<sup>o</sup> 330,  
 366, 484, 511

William Augustus<sup>o</sup> 634  
 William B.<sup>o</sup> 628  
 William Borden<sup>o</sup> 506  
 William Brooks<sup>o</sup> 250  
 William Buckley<sup>o</sup> 355,  
 542  
 William Bucknam<sup>o</sup> 285  
 William Bulkeley<sup>o</sup> 527  
 William Buttrick<sup>10</sup> 532  
 William C.<sup>o</sup> 520  
 William Coolidge<sup>o</sup> 283,  
 452  
 William Crombie<sup>o</sup> 406  
 William Eaton<sup>o</sup> 478  
 William Eliot<sup>o</sup> 487  
 William Emerson<sup>o</sup> 400  
 William Enos<sup>o</sup> 395, 576  
 William F.<sup>o</sup> 576  
 William Farwell<sup>o</sup> 529  
 William Frederic<sup>o</sup> 626,  
 682  
 William Fremont<sup>o</sup> 484  
 William Fullam<sup>o</sup> 581  
 William G.<sup>o</sup> 564  
 William Garrett<sup>o</sup> 382  
 William Garry<sup>11</sup> 684  
 William Gleason<sup>o</sup> 557  
 William Greene<sup>10</sup> 685  
 William Harlow<sup>o</sup> 466  
 William Harrison<sup>o</sup> 429  
 William Henry<sup>o</sup> 252,  
 254  
 William Henry<sup>o</sup> 344,  
 371, 454, 533  
 William Henry<sup>o</sup> 514  
 William Henry  
 Sampson<sup>o</sup> 370  
 William Heyward<sup>o</sup> 204  
 William Hill<sup>10</sup> 685  
 William Holden<sup>o</sup> 248,  
 408  
 William Hosmer<sup>o</sup> 314  
 William Huntington<sup>10</sup> 664  
 William Ira<sup>o</sup> 408  
 William John<sup>11</sup> 686  
 William K.<sup>o</sup> 409  
 William L.<sup>o</sup> 468, 469  
 William L.<sup>o</sup> 444  
 William Lance<sup>o</sup> 438  
 William Leonard<sup>o</sup> 218  
 William Murray<sup>o</sup> 615  
 William Nathaniel<sup>o</sup> 651

William Nelson<sup>o</sup> 339  
 William O.<sup>o</sup> 515  
 William P.<sup>o</sup> 500  
 William Payson<sup>o</sup> 457,  
 613  
 William Payson<sup>o</sup> 613,  
 678  
 William Payson<sup>11</sup> 678  
 William Prescott<sup>10</sup> 615  
 William R.<sup>o</sup> 329  
 William R.<sup>10</sup> 603  
 William Richard<sup>o</sup> 452  
 William Riley<sup>o</sup> 416, 418  
 William Sidney<sup>o</sup> 389,  
 569  
 William W.<sup>o</sup> 449  
 William Wallace<sup>o</sup> 502  
 William Ward<sup>o</sup> 449  
 William Willard<sup>o</sup> 243,  
 246, 400  
 Willie M. D. D.<sup>o</sup> 213  
 Willis<sup>o</sup> 217  
 Willis Clinton<sup>o</sup> 516  
 Willis Emerson<sup>10</sup> 581  
 Willis Freeman<sup>o</sup> 430  
 Willis Herbert<sup>o</sup> 370  
 Willmina<sup>o</sup> 329  
 Wilson Dorr<sup>o</sup> 621  
 Wilton Blair<sup>o</sup> 561  
 Windsor<sup>o</sup> 163  
 Winfield Scott<sup>o</sup> 647,  
 683  
 Winfield Scott<sup>11</sup> 683  
 Winifred Ann<sup>10</sup> 574  
 Winifred Parker<sup>o</sup> 630  
 Winnefred<sup>10</sup> 652  
 Winnie<sup>o</sup> 503  
 Winona Boyd<sup>o</sup> 484  
 Winthrop Ellsworth<sup>o</sup> 563, 655  
 Winthrop Ernest<sup>10</sup> 598  
 Wood Gibson<sup>o</sup> 308, 487  
 Wyman<sup>o</sup> 184  
 Wyman<sup>o</sup> 233, 323, 393  
 Wyman Richardson<sup>10</sup> 554  
 Zabiah<sup>o</sup> C. 283  
 Zaida Richmond<sup>11</sup> 676  
 Zelia<sup>o</sup> 205  
 Zelia<sup>o</sup> 356  
 Zelotes<sup>o</sup> 198, 344  
 Zilla M. P.<sup>o</sup> 407  
 Zilla Rhoda<sup>10</sup> 662  
 Zimri<sup>o</sup> 204

717

**INDEX OF PERSONS**

**STONE (cont.)**

Zina Eugene<sup>o</sup> 248  
 Zpa<sup>o</sup> 206

Zora B.<sup>o</sup> 404

Zuri Williams<sup>o</sup> 293,  
 465

Zuriel<sup>o</sup> 182

STONE *alias* HAVEN  
 David<sup>o</sup> 85

**INDEX OF OTHER NAMES**

ABBOT, ABBOTT  
 Abigail 186  
 Caroline Jane 501  
 John 474  
 Joseph 186  
 Lois Stone 663  
 Mary Alice 663  
 Paul Richard 663  
 Richard 663  
 ABEL  
 Lucy 331  
 Thomas 14  
 ADAMS  
 Abigail 259  
 Calvin Waldo 467  
 Charles Francis<sup>o</sup> 567  
 Edwin G. 387  
 Elizabeth 79  
 Eloise 576  
 Frances E. 467  
 George T. 362  
 Hannah 257, 258, 457  
 Henry C. 287, 288  
 John 259  
 John Thatcher 489  
 Joseph 259, 620  
 Judith 259  
 Judson E. 621  
 Laura 620  
 Lewis Greenleaf 489  
 Margaret 489  
 Maude Edith 621  
 Rebecca 557  
 Samuel 174  
 Sarah 621  
 Sarah L. 362  
 Susan Emma 587  
 Susanna 250  
 Susanna C. 665  
 William 489  
 AIKEN  
 Fred 463  
 AINSWORTH  
 Darius 320  
 Mary 320  
 Polly 320  
 Sarah Alice 651  
 ALBAN  
 Nancy 342

ALBEE  
 Willard 176  
 ALBANI, D.  
 William 3  
 ALDEN  
 Betsy 156  
 David 156  
 Edwin Augustus 282  
 Esther 269  
 Hannah 155, 156  
 Isaac 282  
 James 269  
 John 156, 189, 269,  
 318, 486, 496, 538,  
 633  
 Jonathan 189  
 Joseph 156  
 Joseph Jackson 282  
 Mary 156  
 Mary 189  
 Olive Maria 282  
 Simeon 156  
 Solomon 155, 156  
 William 156, 282  
 ALDRICH  
 Asahel 373  
 David Jesse 523  
 Emma Cecilia  
 Branch 550  
 Fred A. 457  
 Grace Edith 523  
 Jane 373  
 Jeremiah Knight 550  
 Mary Ann 586  
 Sarah 353  
 ALEXANDER  
 Charles A. 118  
 Charles E. 225  
 ALGER  
 Charles Henry 634  
 Charles M. 634  
 Elizabeth 436  
 Evelyn F. 634  
 Gladys M. 634  
 Henry H. 634  
 Laura 442  
 Raymond A. 634  
 ALLEN  
 Abasha 525

Ada Pearl 673  
 Amelia Maria 131  
 Audrey 546  
 Azubah Williams  
 295  
 Bertram Stone 546  
 Carrie Howland  
 379  
 Charles A. 370  
 David 295  
 Deborah 143  
 Ebenezer 131, 178  
 Edward A. 503  
 Elizabeth S. 379  
 Ella J. 534  
 Ephraim 83  
 Ethan 131  
 Eva May 594  
 Ezekiel 83  
 Ezra 620  
 Fidelia Catherine  
 131  
 Frederick 503  
 George F. 673  
 Gertrude 370  
 Jean 546  
 John A. 378  
 Joseph Warren 378  
 Julia A. 378  
 Lucinda 131  
 Lucy 83, 444, 467  
 Mary 366  
 Mary Charlotte 378  
 Mehitable 178  
 Moses 97  
 Orrin C. 546  
 Polly 473  
 Richard F. 503  
 Rose 37  
 Roxanna 620  
 Sally 131  
 Samuel 92  
 Sanford 341  
 Sarah 313, 591  
 Sarah Maria 543  
 Thomas 83  
 Ursula Caroline 131  
 William Harrison  
 546

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

718

INDEX OF PERSONS

ALLISON	John 291	ARMSTRONG
Maria Miner 677	John Albion 291	Charles E. 610
Eliza 571	Lela 581	Kenneth Stone 610
Henry 571	Mary 291	Roscoe Whalen 610
ALMY	Mary Louisa 364	Thomas 188
Madeline 625	Miriam 581	ARNOLD
ALTON	Robert Austin 483	Daniel 176
Asa 186	Samson 581	Gen. 200, 202
Benjamin 271	Sarah 100	Henry 510
David 104	Sarah Rebecca 364	John Vinton 212
Dolly 186	Sophonra 218	Mary M. 508
ALVERSON	ANDRUS	Moses 212
G. Carl 352	Daniel 534	ASHCROFT
ALVORD	Hannah C. 534	Mary Esther 168
Job 189	Polly 534	Col. 195, 196
Melinda 568	ANGELL	ASHLEY
AMADOWN	Alonzo Rice 609	A. E. 594
Lovina 416	Harriet Adelaide	Jonathan 109
AMERROSE	528	Rosina Margaret
Margaret 24	Israel 528	594
AMES	Kittie 609	ASQUITH
Clara 614	ANGIER	Florence 206
Edward 614	Abel 416	ASSHEWELL
Edward Perry 614	Ruth 511	John 22
Emeline Rhoda 614	Sibyl 416	ATHERTON
Lewis 612	ANSTINE	Abigail 119
Lucy 612	Lavina 494	Humphrey 65
Robert 220	ANTHONY	Joel 406
Sarah 220	Susan M. 675	Margaret 65
Whitcomb 183	APPELL	Nancy 406, 407
Williard 614	Ada Dal 689	Sarah 246
AMHERST	Louis 689	ATKINSON
Gen. 110, 180	Paul Herbert Dal	Rose 634
AMSDEN	689	ATSATT
Ebenezer 160	APPLE	Mary 297
Lucretia 463	Sarah 650	ATWOOD
Molly 237	APPLETON	Anne 480
ANDERSON	Alice 624	Arthur F. 579
Grace 570	Elizabeth 585	Elmira Crosby 430
John 570	Francis Randall	Emeline F. 327
Mary Eliza 536	624	Jane 233, 327
Robert S. 650	ARCHANGEL	Stevens 430
Sarah 391	Mary 328	AUDIBERT
ANDRE	ARCHER	Xavier M. 379
Major 111	Herbert Fenimore	AUGIER
ANDREWS, ANDREW	587	Mary 254
Abiezer Albert 581	Jesse 587	AUSTIN, AUSTYNES
Abraham 364	Mildred May 587	Amis 13
Charles B. 581	Samuel Thomas 587	Dwight P. 325
Edward A. 483	ARESON	Felch 325
Edward N. 366	Helen Caldwell 525	Francena 439
Fullam S. 581	John Welling 525	Sally 325
Irene L. B. 397	ARMS	AVERILL
Israel 366	David 197	Charlotte 530
Jessie S. 581	Sarah 197	Clara Lavan 384

INDEX OF PERSONS

719

AVERILL (cont.)	Rufus 144.	BAKER
David Ransom 384	Ruth 143, 144	— 293
Hiram Nelson 384	Sarah Almira 420	Abigail 50
Lillie Emaline 384	Seth 143, 144	Andrew 422
Maud M. 384	BACHE	Bethia 89
Miriam 107	Sarah 669	Beulah 333
Paul 100	BACKUS	Catherine 445
Sarah 100	Laura Ann 539	Celestia 614
AVERY	Thomas 539	Harriet L. 634
Carrie Emma 507	Zylpha W. 618	Henry 218
Clarissa Belton 506	BACON	Hiram 614
James Denison 506	Anna 645	Ida May 460
Park Denison 507	Elizabeth 490	Jennie May 587
Park William 506	Emily Low 490	Louisa 218
AXTEL	James W. 497	Luther 422, 460
Elizabeth 464	Joseph Woodward	Lydia 218
AYERS	497	Martin 218
John Bushrod 688	Maria W. 497	Moses 288
Malvina Wright 688	Marian Constance	Oliver 125
AYLESWORTH	489, 490	Patience 288
Elhanan 649, 505	William Benjamin	Polly 422
Polly 505	489, 490	Rebecca 215
Susanna 322	BADELEY, DE BADELE	Sarah 50, 51
Thomas 322	John 14	Thankful 288
BABBITT	Walter 16	Thomas 16, 17, 445
Betsey Carpenter	BADGER	BALCOMBE
605	Abiah 411	John 413
Charles D. 467	Bayard 411	Rhoda Ann 413
John D. 605	Charles 433	BALDWIN
Mercy 462	Martha M. 433	Amos H. 372
Sewell 467	Solon 411	Anna A. 372
BABCOCK	Susan 433	Burr 549
Anna 144	BAGLEY	Caroline J. 372
Anne Treadwell 662	Gena Louise 538	Charles 372
Charles Rollin 421	Harold William 538	Eliza J. 351
Elcanor Clinton 338	Jonathan 110	Gabriel 549
Elizabeth 144	Mavis Ann 538	George Amos 372
Frank H. 116	Robert 538	Keziah 504
George 143, 144	William Scott 538	Margaret Sarah 549
Hannah Anna 421	BAILEY	Polly 498
Henry 662	Amelia Louise 513,	Sophia 267
Hugh Wallace 420	655	Winford Amos 372
Isabella 144	Anna L. 488	BALDY
Jane Maria 420	Catherine Howe 637	Charlotte 375
John Matthew 421	Charles B. 372	BALL
Joseph 419	Mary J. 573	Caroline Augusta 456
Joseph Hugh 420	Samuel 655	Dan H. 565
Juliana 529	Sylvia M. 531	Frances A. 399
Lucretia 144	Wayne 435	Helen Grace 565
Mary Ellen 421	Wesley E. 531	Henry A. 497
Polly 119, 144	William Henry 614	Horace N. 295
Robert Hall 338	BAIRD	Lydia 157
Robert S. 338	Elizabeth 164	Mary L. 497
Robert Weston 338	Martha 164	Rebecca 376
	Thomas 164	Robert 295, 456

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

720

INDEX OF PERSONS

BALLARD	BANKHEAD	Frank Sumner 253
Beulah 260	Maggie 206	George G. 472
Elizabeth P. 260	BANNISTER	George P. 612
Mary 87	Rachel 201	George W. 472
Samuel 260	BARBER	Hannah 170
BALLOCH, BALOK	Arvin 600	John 58, 140
Andrew R. 432	Ellen Elizabeth 665	John E. 253
Sarah Janette 390	Isadore 528	John G. 472
BALLOU	John 83	Jonathan 170
Lunette M. 398	Mariette E. 542	Josiah 217
Willard 398	Oliver Munroe 528	Lawrence Sumner
BAMFORTH	William L. 140	253
Edith Louise 499	BARDWELL	Mary 538
BANCROFT	Ardelia 349	Mary Frances 140
Alice E. 454	Noah 349	Mary Louisa 140
Anna 566	Rachel 349	Samuel 148, 166, 172,
Charles Harrison 454	BARKER	262
Coburn 230	Bessie Lura 334	Sarah 58
Edgar S. 454	Cara Belle 334	BARNES
Elmer H. 454	Caroline 189	Almira 384
Florence S. 454	Charles E. 436	Amasa S. 476
Harriet 230	Chauncey 334	Emma R. 476
Isaac 230	Edward Spooner 551	Erastus W. 476
Jonathan Coburn	Elsie May 552	Jerome K. 476
230	Ennice 139	John 476
Sarah 66	George F. 436	Josiah 476
Walter E. 454	Grace Maria 334	Lucy 270, 302
Warren 454	Harriet 139	BARNETT, BARNET
BANFIELD	Harriet J. 253	Bridget 411
— 210	James 139, 245	Louisa J. 411
BANGS	Julia 139, 245	Maud 441
Adnah 68	Martha E. 253	Michael 411
Azariah 68, 95, 149,	Mary Jane 396	Moses 546
267	Mercy 139	Rebecca 546
David 68, 69, 95	Ralph 139	BARR
Enoch 68	Sophronia 139	Allan Stone 526
Ennice 69	Thaddeus W. 334	Charles Vincent 526
Hannah 95	William 139	Helen 307
Huldah 68	William Bradford	John 526
Isaiah 68, 69	436	John Raymond 526
Joshua 91	William Rollins 334	Moses 191
Judith Fox 95, 267	BARLOW	BARRELL
Keziah 69	Caroline L. 573	Luther 219
Leah 69	Lucius 573	BARRETT
Mary 68	BARNACLE	Frank 540
Mercy 91	Catherine 614	James 143, 145, 257
Nathan 68	Mary Ellen 614	Oliver 252
Nathaniel 68, 95	Thomas 614	Oliver J. 501
Reliance 68	BARNARD	Oren Tracy 252
Samuel 68	Ann 539	Sarah Ann 501
Sarah 95	Annette Parker 612	William 218
Seth 68	Charles 472	BARRI
Temperance 92	Eliza 217	John Atherton 474
Thankful 68, 92	Ellen 472	Marguerite 474
Thomas 68, 91	Frank M. 472	Thomas Oliver 474

INDEX OF PERSONS

721

BARRON, BARON,	BATCHELDER	Frank 433
BARONN	Charles Foster 583	Hattie E. 350
Elmer Walter 364	Francis L. 583	James 350
Frank Trask 365	Francis Lowell 583	Minnie B. 350
Geoffrey 18	Lawrence 583	Myraettie 350
Mary 298	Philip 583	Thomas 350
Walter 13, 18	BATES, — 462	BEARDSLEY
BARROWS	Abigail S. 576	Adelaide 307
Alonzo M. 251	Aurilla 510	Guy 502
Bessie H. 343	Conley M. 510	Orphelia Levisa 502
David H. 342	Hannah 298	Ruhama 647
Harlan H. 342	John 298	BEATH
Lucy 251	Josephine D. 298	Margaret Jane 55
William 251	Laura 350	BEATON
BARRUS	Ruth 401	Eva M. 151
Edna Stone 348	BATTAMS	BEAUCHAMP, DE
Frederick Partridge	Gertrude 688	Hugh 3
348	Walter J. 688	BEAUMONT, DE
George Hale 348	BATTELLE	Roger 3
George Winthrop 348	Evelyn 352	BECKER
Hiram 348	BAYLESS	Joseph Albert 559
Jennie R. 348	Samuel Lewis 168	Lillie Albertine 559
Levi 348	BAYNARD	BEDELL, BEDEL
Mary Almada 348	Walter 14	Adele Frances 464
BARSHAM	BAYNTNG	Annie Eugenie 464
Nathaniel 57	Robert 25	Daniel Eugene 463
Susanna 58	BEACH	Timothy 196
BARSTOW	Clinton Duane 538	BEDFORD
Ruth A. 397	Etta L. 538	Ernest B. 441
BARTEE	BEAL, BEALS, BEALL	BEEBE
Sarah 650	— 121	Brienna 521
BARTLETT	Barbara 632	BEECHER
Clarissa 249	Ellen M. 412	Rebecca 342
Effie J. 393	Hannah B. 412	BEERS, BEERES
Emma J. 457	J. Williams 632	Jabez 57
Franklin S. 393	Jeremiah 120	Mary 70
Hattie E. 393	Luke 412	Richard 50, 57
Joseph E. 360	Margaret 603	Sarah 54
Lucy 272	Robert Washburn	BELCHER
BARTON	632	Andrew 73
Clara 86	Susan Frances 216	BELDEN
Lucinda 620	William 603	George C. 616
Mary 556	BEAMAN, BEEMAN	Natalie 616
Stephen 85, 272	Alexis 372	Oscar 616
William 477	George Henry 372	Theodosia 229
BASS	Mina Delia 563	BELL
Anne 57	Peter 132	Abbie Edwina 168
Elmira 372	Warren H. 563	Edwin 168
Mary 74	BEAN	Edwin Henry 168
Samuel 57	Cynthia 405	Harriet Esther 168
Sarah 57, 58, 73	Mary 503	Margaretta 606
BASSETT	BEARD	BELLOWS, BELLOW
Joseph 298	— 515	Charles A. 151
Mary 462	Almon 350	Elijah 162, 255
Prudence 292	Carrie M. 350	Phebe 311



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

722

INDEX OF PERSONS

BEMIS  
Abbie Ella 475  
Abigail 478  
Charles 475  
Cheney 475  
Cornelia Helen 476  
Edmund 230  
Ellen 621  
Elsie Louise 476  
Fanny 478  
Harriet Ella 554  
Jennie Esther 476  
Joseph 43, 44  
Lydia 283  
Muriel Lilith 554  
Reuben 554  
Roger Williams 554

BENEDICT  
Noah 504

BENGRY  
Preston Samuel 341

BENJAMIN  
Daniel 58  
Hamilton Fish 490  
John 231

BENNETT, BENNET  
Addison 417  
Asa 54  
Athalinda 247  
Deborah G. 627  
James 217  
Jeanette Ione 578  
Jeremiah 627  
Mary 54, 417  
Susan Maria Jane 506  
Thomas 506

BENT  
Elizabeth 257  
Eunice 580  
John 158  
Leon G. 348  
Martha 158  
Micah 257  
Patty 158  
Sally 158

BERIFF  
Augustine 36  
Mary 36

BEROLDINGEN  
Margaret Marie Alexandrine 365

BERRY  
Elma C. 451  
Maria D. 362

BERTLAND  
Rae G. 507

BESKOW  
Bernhard  
Montgomery 527  
Frederick Bernhard 527

BESSE  
Nancy Nichols 424

BETTS  
Julia Frances 596

BEVERSTOCK  
Carl G. 333  
Charles W. 333  
Clare D. 333  
Cora Lizzie 333  
Daniel 333  
Daniel Oscar 333  
Herbert L. 333  
Oscar A. 333

BICKERTON  
Sarah 248

BICKNELL  
Nancy 284

BIGELOW  
Rebecca B. 589  
Samuel 196  
Timothy 163, 207, 299

BIGWOOD  
David E. 362

BILLINGS  
Amanda 244  
Charles 244  
Elijah 348  
Frederick S. 348  
George 516  
Henry S. 244  
Julia A. 244  
Leander S. 244  
Marshall C. 244  
Mary 157  
Mary Ann 389  
Mary S. 244  
Peter J. 244  
Sarah 157  
Timothy 157

BINGHAM  
Polly 380

BIRCHET, ATTE  
John 14  
William 14

BIRD  
Hannah 276, 278  
Jesse 171  
Joanna Glover 460

John 384  
Lucinda 368  
Mary 406  
Nathaniel Hall 406  
Samuel C. 406  
Sarah 384  
Seth 170

BIRGE  
Charlotte 61

BIRKETT  
Louisa M. 525

BISH  
Charles Walter 685  
John G. 685

BISHOP  
Adelaide Marcia 575  
Amasa S. 625  
Jonathan S. 625  
Lyman 575  
Martha 531  
Robert H. 625  
Robert Hamilton 625  
Thomas 51  
Truman 531  
William M. 625

BISSELL  
Margaret 452

BIXBY  
Edith Gertrude 619  
Ezra 619  
Ezra Marshall 619

BLACKBOURN  
John J. 375  
Mary Esther 375  
William 375

BLACKMER  
Frances C. 292  
Polly 323  
Susanna 190

BLACKSMITH  
Josephine 519

BLACKWOOD  
Helen 512

BLAIR  
Ardith 336  
Emily W. 372  
Mabel 433  
Sarah 493

BLAKA  
Joseph 560  
Mary Catherine 560

BLAKE  
Frances S. 312  
Rachel 234, 235  
Timothy 235

INDEX OF PERSONS

723

BLANCHARD  
Abel 121  
Abigail 121  
Betsey 350  
Calvin D. 121  
Edward 121  
Eunice 593  
Jemima 323  
John 121  
Levi 350  
Mary A. 121  
Mary Adams 315  
Pamelia 121  
Phebe 213  
Sarah Ann 121  
Simon 213  
William B. 121

BLANDIN  
Sally 373

BLASHFIELD  
Alfred 181  
Rose 178

BLEAKIE, BLAIE  
Alexander 551  
John Maxwell 551  
John Scott 551  
Joseph Stone 551  
Lillias 551  
Nancy 551  
Robert Maxwell 551

BLISS  
David C. 375  
Esther 375  
Emily 205  
Gideon 205  
Jane 375  
Rodney W. 374, 375  
Sobrina Eunice 604

BLODGETT  
Amos 120  
Charles Francis 463  
Ernest Eugene 463  
Fred Arthur 463  
George L. 463  
George Walter 463  
Hannah Letitia 254  
Levi 463  
Minnie Louise 463  
Sally 250  
Stephen B. 151

BLOOD  
Abel 80  
Albert Stone 473  
Alfred Owen 621

Anna 80  
Bertha 621  
Caroline 212  
Dexter 621  
Elizabeth 80  
Emily Frances 473  
Henry Boyden 473  
John 80, 473  
John W. H. 473  
Lottie 621  
Luther 215  
Martha Maria 473  
Mary 80  
Mary Elizabeth 473  
Moses 80  
Nathaniel 80, 473  
Rachel 80  
Sarah 80  
Sewall 80  
William Allen 473

BLOSS  
Judith 327  
Katherine 680

BLOTCKY  
Byron Lindsey 524  
Byron Ralph 524  
Solomon 524

BLUND, LE  
Avice 6  
Robert 6

BLUNT  
Sarah 488

BODMAN  
Sarah 197

BOICE  
Clara 616

BOLLES  
— 248  
Dr. 44

BOND  
Adeline 170  
Alice Gertrude 483  
Catherine 170  
Clara Orissa 483  
Daniel 170, 483  
Daniel Darwin 483  
Daniel S. 483  
Edward 170  
Eliza Ann 170  
Fred Darwin 483  
George 170  
Hannah 170, 483  
Jane 170  
John 85  
Lydia 311

Mary 483  
Mary S. 170  
Phyllis 483  
Sarah 71, 85, 170  
William 56, 57, 170, 279  
William Austin 253

BONNEY  
Lydia 137, 244

BOONER  
Amelia M. 626  
Job B. 625  
Susan Durfee 272  
William Borden 272

BORDEN  
Daniel N. 214  
Ruth 506

BOSWORTH  
Abigail 588  
Albert 293  
Albert E. 293  
Ella F. 293  
Philana 221  
Susan S. 293  
Susanna M. 292

BOURNE  
Charles H. 375  
Charlotte 376  
Claude Clinton 376  
Desire 159  
Hannah 288  
Irma Lucille 376  
John 375  
Mary 96  
Melatiah 96  
Nabby 288  
Richard 288  
Sylvanus 96

BOUTWELL  
George S. 216, 252

BOVEE  
— 205

BOWDITCH, BOWDISH  
Henry Pickering 584  
Jane 547  
Selma 584

BOWEN  
Clifford John 405  
Eliza Maria 618  
Helen Cordelia 405  
Howard John 405  
Howard L. 405  
Isaac 176  
Matthew 186  
William 618

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

<b>BOWERS</b> — 575 Joel 117 Mary Dickinson 117	<b>BOWMAN</b> Daniel 243 Alice M. 457 Elizabeth 650 James 457 Mary 457 Ruth 164	<b>BOWNS</b> Edward E. 538 Ruth Gladys 538	<b>BOXTED, DE</b> Everard 3	<b>BOYCE</b> Franklin J. 682 Gladys Myrtle 682	<b>BOYD</b> Agnes Margaret 484 Edwyna M. 484 Esther A. 483 Esther F. 484 Eugene S. 483, 484 Frank W. 483 Malcolm E. 484 Ronald C. 484 William 484	<b>BOYDEN</b> Darius 473 Esther 473 Peter 165 Priscilla 574 Tryphena 301	<b>BOYLE</b> Edward S. 557	<b>BOYLERSTAF</b> William 29	<b>BOYNTON</b> Almira 431 John 121 Rebecca 141 Sally 210 Stephen 210	<b>BOYSON</b> Louisa A. 458 Nancy 458 William 458	<b>BRADBURN</b> Anna 233 Charles 233 George 233 Helen 233	Lydia 233 Sarah Eliza 233	<b>BRADFORD</b> James Henry 608 Mary Knight 608 Rebecca Clymer 495 Sarah 473 William 496	<b>BRADFYLD</b> John 21	<b>BRADISH</b> Arthur Clark 354 Clark 354 Ella Jennie 354 Helen Laura 354 Horace Clark 354	<b>BRADLEY, BRADLEE</b> Betsey 340 Frank D. 333 Hannah 316 Henry G. 640	<b>BRADSTREET</b> Dudley 222 Margaret 222 Simon 222	<b>BRADY</b> Gertrude 577	<b>BRAGG</b> Ebenezer 278 Sibyl 278 Zerviah 278	<b>BRAKEY</b> Isabel 539	<b>BRAMLEY</b> Frank Adelbert 540	<b>BRANDOW</b> Josephine. Louise 604 Zephaniah 604	<b>BRASEE</b> Morton 167 Morton P. 46, 265	<b>BRATTLE</b> William 152	<b>BRAT</b> Lydia 401	<b>BRAYMAN</b> Richard 198 Sally 198	<b>BRAZER</b> Joseph 325 Joseph H. 325	<b>BRECK</b> Alice Cushing 315 Charles 315	Charles Edward Cushing 315 Mary Adams 316 Sara Vose 315	<b>BREDOW</b> Frederick 329 Frederick W. 329	<b>BREGE</b> Frances 32 Michell 32	<b>BRENNAN</b> Mary Florence 649	<b>BREWER</b> Almond 417 Daniel 135 Jonathan 187, 189 Nathan 392 Samuel 126 Sarah 392 Sarah Adeline 417	<b>BRICKETT</b> Mary Sanborn 455 Solon H. 455	<b>BRIDGE, BRIDGES</b> Adeline Emma 488 Annes 136 Benjamin 63, 136 Ebenezer 135, 136, 241 George Washington 136 James Stone 136 John Adams 136 Lewis K. 488 Mary 136, 241 Polly 136 William 43	<b>BRIDGEMAN</b> William 474	<b>BRIGGS,</b> — 168, 338 Angeline F. 581 Caroline 605 Clara Corson 617 Daniel Sumner 450 David S. 515 Diana 337 Edward 36, 355 Fred C. 581 Henry C. 617 Irena A. 515 Minerva A. 437 Roena Crane 450 Samuel F. 581 Syrena 337 Waitey 331	<b>BRIGHAM</b> Charles H. 282 Cynthia E. 589 Deborah 300 Hannah 95 Harry 247 Henry 282 Nancy A. 247 Samuel 282 Sarah 267 Sarah Adeline 282 Timothy 142, 159	<b>BRIGHT</b> Henry 56 Mary 72 Thomas 43	<b>BRIMBLECOM</b> Constance 611 Helen 611 Janet 611 John B. 611 John Cloon 611 Warren K. 611	<b>BRIMMER</b> George W. 46	<b>BRION</b> Charlotte 485	<b>BRISCOE</b> Eliza 497	<b>BRISTOL</b> Ashley Merritt 464 Elias Fremont 464 Elizabeth Dorothea 464 Emeline 328 Harriet Ellen 664 Henry Platt 664 Jerusha Ann 329 Kenneth Fremont 464 Melvin 464 Sarah Sophronia 510	<b>BRITTON</b> Herbert 446	<b>BROCK</b> Enoch 631 Letta 631	<b>BROCKWAY</b> Anna Laura 396 Fannie Alvira 396 George Conant 396 Jennie Hazen 396 John 396	<b>BRODHEAD</b> Gen. 548	<b>BROKER</b> John 35	<b>BROOKS, BROOK</b> Col. 238, 263 Angeline 651 Antoinette 564 Eda M. 443 Eleanor 687 Eleazer 279 Gardner 656 John 16, 651 Jonas 250 Margaret Jane 656 Martha 168 Mary Chadwick 570 Mary M. 385 Nancy 340 Sally C. 250 Sarah 612 Stephen 140, 443	<b>BROULETT</b> Louis 398	<b>BROWN, BROWNE</b> Abram 43 Adah Beatrice 554 Albert 554 Alvin 176 Ann 486 Annie 470 Arthur C. 619 Arthur Wylie 381 Benjamin 136 Calvin 591 Carrie Annie 538 Catherine 453 David Henry 69 Dorothy 146, 260 Elizabeth 157, 304, 326, 591 George 304 Giles Wallace 381 H. Felix 354 Helen Louise 381 Henry Matthias 464 Jane 355 Jennie 655 Jerome 655 Jonathan 90 Joseph 69 Joseph Thomas 464 Josiah 90, 95, 143, 557, 681 Juliana 541 Lavina 473 Leonard Joy 381	Leslie Stone 502 Louis Dickinson 502 Luther 502 Luther Erasmus 502 Lucy 207, 333 Mary 75 Mercy 319 Minnie 415 Molly 176 Nathaniel 73 Nellie L. 670 Orlantha C. 354 Patience 84 Philip Tenney 464 Rachel Atwood 169 Randolph Bedell 464 Rasselas 545 Richard 43, 44, 56, 57 Sally 412 Samuel 207 Sarah 90, 304 Sarah Davis 681 Silas W. 538 Sophia 541 Susan C. 354 Susan E. 335, 557 Thomas 28 Warren R. 450 William 31	<b>BRUCE</b> Adelbert M. 116 Benjamin 312 Burridge L. 434 Charles A. 116 Ella 312 Frances A. 116 Harvey E. 116 Leslie Whiting 313 Mary Blake 394 Robert 14 Wilbur F. 116 William M. 116	<b>BRUNCH</b> Nicholas 325, 326	<b>BRUSEAU</b> Sophia 438	<b>BRYANT</b> Betsey 291 Eliza M. 145 Elizabeth 291 Frank 265 Harriet Anne 589 Isaac 589
--	---	--	--------------------------------	--	--	---	-------------------------------	---------------------------------	---	--	---	------------------------------	---	----------------------------	---	---	--	------------------------------	--	-----------------------------	--------------------------------------	--	--	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------------------	--	---	---	---------------------------------	--	--	---	--	--------------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------------	---	-------------------------------	--	---	-----------------------------	--------------------------	--	------------------------------	--	---	---	------------------------------------	------------------------------	--



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

BRYANT (cont.)  
John M. 407  
Lillian T. 432  
Lura 334  
Matilda 481  
Timothy 481  
Willard E. 407  
BUCK  
Ann 458  
Edna E. 672  
Elizabeth 249  
Josephine Elizabeth  
682  
BUCKEY  
Jane Catherine 464  
BUCKINGHAM  
Ellen Mary 568  
Joseph Tinker 568  
BUCKNAM  
Ebenezer 284  
Jeremiah 175, 176  
Lydia 99, 284  
BUELL  
Flora 442  
Julia Ann 329  
BUFFUM  
Albert Ferdinand  
598  
Erving Newcomb  
598  
Janet 598  
BUGBEE  
Clarissa 226  
Emeline 395  
Jonathan 395  
BULL  
Mary Edna 663  
Samuel Albert 663  
BULLARD  
Benjamin 166  
Charlotte H. 448  
Isaac 158  
Mary 158  
Rachel 183  
Samuel 158, 172  
BULLOCK  
Asa 519  
Burton C. 519  
Isaac 519  
Lewis 519  
Maitland 519  
Minnie 519  
Orilla 519  
Rena 519  
Rufus E. 519

Theda 519  
William 519  
BUNKER  
Martha 54  
BUNT  
Kate 374  
BURBANK  
Bert B. 433  
Charles A. 433  
Clarence 432  
Corri N. 432  
Frances 432  
Fred N. 433  
Frederick Belding  
609  
Harvey 432  
Huldah 432, 433  
Ileenc L. 433  
Joseph 432  
Joseph Matthias  
433  
Leo C. 433  
Lester Warren 432  
Lois May 433  
Marion Belle 433  
Mary Esther 663  
Mildred 433  
Nathaniel 432  
Natt Bryant 433  
O. Jack 433  
Pauline M. 432  
Raymond C. 432  
Thelma S. 433  
BURBECK  
Jerusha Cathcart  
312  
BURCH  
Charles 604  
Clarissa 604  
James M. 140  
BURE  
Lawrence 30  
BURGESS  
Abel 456  
Alvan Bradley 478  
Alvan T. 477  
Amelia Stone 478  
Anna 378  
Bradley Stone 478  
Elizabeth 118  
John Walter 478  
Levi 252  
Louisa 252, 414  
Luther 477  
Relief 456

BURGOYNE  
Gen. 111, 112, 122,  
134, 139, 172, 182,  
187, 194, 196, 200,  
229, 230, 263, 271,  
299, 300  
BURKE, BURK  
Ann 682  
Arthur 461  
George Eliphalet  
248  
George Wallace 248  
John 76  
BURLINGAME  
Lucy 205  
Albert S. 448  
Arthur Hunter 353  
John Dempster 353  
Louise Rich 448  
Seward Dempster  
353  
Uriah 353  
BURNAP  
Mary 351  
BURNET  
Jacob 635  
Mary Groesbeck 635  
Robert Wallace 635  
BURNHAM, DE  
BURNHAM  
Clifford 540  
Geoffrey 14  
George 580  
Josiah 580  
BURNS  
Robert 187  
BURNSIDE  
Gen. 389  
BURPEE  
Daniel March 335  
Leola Maria 335  
Mary Addie 336  
Nellie Ursula 335  
Samuel 335  
BURR  
Aaron 549  
Ann 171  
Ebenezer W. 574  
Henry S. 574  
Lucy Hall 574  
Margaret 580  
Martha 549  
Sarah 574  
Sarah Frances 574  
Stephen 549

BURROWS  
David 665  
Fred M. 344  
Frederick S. 345  
Marion 345  
Maud 665  
Robert 345  
Waller C. 345  
BURSTALLE  
William 16, 17  
BURT  
Bradley Benedict 436  
James 138, 239, 242  
Lucy 121  
Martha Noyes 436  
BUSBY  
Nicholas 43  
BUSH  
Ann Maria 565  
Harriet 535  
Harriet L. 621  
Joseph 535  
Joseph Henry 535  
Phebe 432  
BUSHEE  
Susan M. 617  
BUSHNELL  
Abigail Tracy 331  
Benajah 331  
BUSWELL  
Albert L. 404  
John 251  
Marguerite 404  
Mehitable 251  
BUT, LE  
William 14  
BUTLER  
Ann Sophia 563  
Curtis E. 470  
Edith Mae 470  
Marshall 563  
Samuel 393  
BUTTERFIELD  
Abby Ann 556  
John C. 458  
Luke 556  
Martha A. 458  
Mary 107, 458  
Rachel 138  
Rhoda Ann 556  
BUTTRICK  
Anna 343  
BUTTS  
Amanda 382  
Anna 382

Emma 382  
John Frances 382  
BUXTON  
Frank 327  
Henry 327  
Merrill 327  
Rebecca N. 454  
BYAM  
Beulah 192  
Hannah 217  
Samuel 192  
Sarah Lavina 467  
Lydia 192  
BYERS  
Angelina Thayer 486  
James 486  
BYGOD, LE  
Roger 6  
BYRDE, BYRD  
Grace 36  
John 36  
BYRNE  
Thomas J. 465  
BYSET  
John 7  
Katherine 7  
CADE  
Jack 19  
CADMAN  
George William 488  
CADWELL  
Sarah 474  
CADY  
Josephine 493  
Luther 540  
Phebe Joanna 540  
Sarah 394  
CAIRNS  
Chloretta 537  
CALDWELL  
Albert Oscar 665  
Eliza Maria 643  
Jane 649  
Milton E. 665  
Sarah Ella 525  
William 643  
CALKINS  
Mary 659  
Sarah Elizabeth 665  
CALL  
Alice 376  
Arthur Bradley 377  
Frances Mary 377  
Jonas 376

Lemuel 376  
Raymond Fuller 377  
Ruth 376  
CALLEY  
Martha Marston 672  
CAMMACK  
Robert Luther 524  
Samuel S. 524  
CAMPBELL  
— 195, 646  
Alida Bell 343  
Charles Duncan 343  
Duncan 343  
George W. 574  
Harriet 338  
Martha 653  
Samuel 205  
CANFIELD  
George F. 667  
Jane E. 510  
Thomas 196  
CANNON  
George Curtis 594  
Henry White 594  
CAPELLO  
John 13  
CAPEN  
Andrew 394  
Bernard 523  
Bernard Elroy 524  
Carrie Amelia 524  
Charles S. 524  
Charles Stone 524  
Ernest Jackson 524  
George Levi 524  
Hannah 58, 394  
Hattie May 523  
Herbert N. 525  
John 58, 74, 523  
Marvin Burson 524  
Mary Eliza 524  
Mate Elizabeth 524  
Nahum 394  
Purchase 58  
Samuel 58  
Thankful 74  
Verne 524  
CAPRON  
Joshua 588  
Lurinda R. 588  
Phileas 588  
CARRY  
Charles A. 285  
Dean 285  
Phebe 285

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

728

INDEX OF PERSONS

CARD  
— 195  
CARDWELL  
Ella Augusta 654  
Winslow 654  
CAREY  
Gilman 578  
Grace Evelyn 578  
CARGILL  
Harry Clay 651  
Julia A. 651  
CARLETON  
— 82  
Edmund 429  
Kimball 196  
Sarah 81  
Thomas 429  
William P. 334  
CARLEY  
Polly 356  
CARLISLE  
Daniel 108, 109, 196  
CARLSON  
Charles 522  
Margaret 522  
CARPENTER  
Abigail 226  
Adeline Everett 677  
Alvan Stone 201  
Amasa 186  
Ambrose Stone 201  
Ambrose T. 414  
Benoni 677  
Caroline 201  
Chauncey 226  
David 201  
Edwin A. 201  
Emily 186  
Ezra 201  
Fanny Wightman  
313  
Helen A. 414  
John 182  
Libbie 653  
Lurane A. 201  
Lydia 225  
Maria 201  
Myrtilla 676  
Patience 188  
Rachel 201  
Richard 226  
Sally 477  
Samuel 186  
CARR  
Donald 451

Dorothy 451  
Lyman 451  
Rebecca Dickinson  
681  
CARRIEL  
Jonathan 77  
CARRIGAN  
Hannah 316  
CARRUTH  
Azubah 285  
CARRUTHERS  
Florence A. 519  
CARSON  
Alonzo S. 589  
Pearl B. 589  
CARTER  
Abigail 237  
Dorothy 397  
Jennie 519  
John 397  
Lydia G. 284  
Nathaniel 284  
CARVER  
Anna Thompson 586  
Bertha Leila 600  
Henry 600  
Herbert Thomas  
586  
Josiah Thomas 586  
Russell Everard 586  
Samuel Bates 586  
CARY  
Ellen 449  
Gilman 449  
Isabel Frances 493  
Melbert Brinkerhoff  
493  
CASE  
Adella 131  
Fanny 131  
Frank 509  
Gamaliel 131  
Mary 167  
Wealthy 131  
CASTER  
Alexander 341  
John 341  
Mabel Anna 341  
CASWELL  
Alice Marion 519  
Alvah C. 519  
Elmer J. 519  
Eva Louise 519  
Joab 519  
Via Adell 519

CATE  
Francis 322  
Sally Anna 322  
CATERLY  
Mary 574  
CATTLELL  
Elizabeth Mary 655  
John C. 655  
CATTERLIN  
Kate Olive 535  
Solomon 535  
CHADBOURNE  
Angie Lettie 394  
Benjamin 393  
Drusilla Rand 553  
Emma Etta 394  
Gratia Sally 394  
James Blaine 394  
Luther Edmund 394  
William Elias 393  
William Lucius 394  
CHADWICK  
Charles 42, 43, 50  
David 299  
Hannah 149  
John 149  
Susanna 149  
CHAFFEE, CHAPPE  
Anna Sylvia 442  
Cassandria Gertrude  
442  
Elizabeth 617  
Elizabeth M. 442  
Francis 442  
Francis N. 442  
Frank Leroy 442  
Franklin George 442  
George Franklin 442  
Hiram Eugene 442  
Jennie 442  
Joseph Manning 442  
Melvin 442  
Sophia 509  
Thomas Francis 442  
Thomas Grant 442  
CHAFIN  
Elias 77  
CHAMBERLAIN  
Abigail 89  
Anna 282  
Elizabeth 140  
Ira 161  
Isaac 61  
Jacob 61, 88, 89, 282  
Jacob Chester 61

CHAMBERLAIN (cont.)  
Jane 292  
John 89, 137, 293  
Josiah 61  
Lydia 88, 89  
Margaret 61  
Mary 89  
Nancy 282, 295  
Sarah 61, 89  
Simon 61  
Sophronia G. 461  
Susan Maria 671  
Susanna 61, 161  
Thaddeus 89  
William 61, 89  
CHAMBERS  
Sarah M. 603  
William H. 603  
CHAMPION  
Lois 269  
CHAMPLIN  
Abbie W. 634  
Delia Ellen 565  
Frederick More 565  
John Wayne 565  
Sarah E. 508  
CHAMPNEY  
Benjamin 313  
CHANDLER  
John 151, 180  
Joshua 148  
Samuel 186  
CHANNING  
Aleid Kathleen 491  
Hayden 490, 491  
Mary 491  
Walter 490  
CHAPIN  
Albert William 472  
Arthur B. 619  
Daniel E. 472  
Hannah 357  
Israel 196  
Nathaniel G. 171  
Susan Louisa 681  
CHAPLIN  
William 80  
CHAPMAN, LE CHAPMAN  
Anna 214  
Betsey 393  
Harry 234  
Hubbard 234  
Isabel 394  
John 13  
Joseph 234

Levi 394  
Samuel 186  
Thomas 14  
CHASE, CHACE  
Adelaide Isabella  
410  
Almira 551  
Annette 611  
Ansell 256  
Calvin 256  
David 256  
Eliza A. 256  
Elmira 256  
Evelyn 410  
Gertrude 544  
Hannah Jane 321  
Harriet 256  
Jason L. 544  
Jerusha 256  
Jonathan 183  
Lyman 256, 410  
Marcus 611  
Mary 403  
Mary Ann 141  
Nathan 321  
Peter 141  
Robert 18  
Walter 141  
William A. 414  
CHAUCER  
Geoffrey 16  
CHEATHAM  
Anna L. 524  
CHENERY  
Harriet Lydia 318  
Isaac Hastings 318  
CHENEY  
Amos S. 153  
Artemas 153  
Ebenezer 153, 285  
Elisha 153  
Frances M. 662  
Jonas Stone 153  
Nabby 153  
Joseph 153  
Sarah 153  
Sukey 153  
Walter 304  
CHESLEY  
Fanny 615  
CHESSMAN  
Betsey 304  
CHESTER  
Col. 319  
Joseph 557

Joseph Lemuel 557  
Maria S. 619  
Sarah Elizabeth  
557  
CHILD, CHILDS  
Abigail 262  
Asaph Parmelee 438  
Beulah 130  
Eliza Etta 422  
Ethel 438  
Frances Stone 422  
Lucy 438  
Martha Winslow  
422  
Mary 320  
Mary Stone 422  
Molly Stark 438  
Nancy 612  
Nathaniel Ruggles  
422  
Stephen 422  
CHIPMAN  
Desire 96  
John 96  
CHIVERS  
Peter 611  
CHRISTMAN  
Eliza 619  
Ferdinand 619  
Frederick 619  
CHURCH  
Ann 32  
Azul 436  
Benjamin 486  
Lucy A. 249  
Ruby Ann 436, 438  
William 31, 32, 39  
CHURCHILL  
Loren 519  
CHUTE  
Betsey 481  
CILLEY  
Eunice 446  
Joseph 266  
CLANCEY  
May Maria 683  
CLAPP, CLAP  
Beulah 158  
Catharine H. 572  
Daniel 126  
Hannah 159  
Nathaniel 159  
Parsons 572  
Roswell N. 621  
Thomas 159



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

COOLIDGE	Betsey 325	COVELL	Betsey 289	John Stone 302
Anne 314, 317	Charles Munroe 327	Addie Frances 455	Christina 126	Katy 125
Charles Wesley 123	Clarence Augustus 327	Daniel Francis 455	CROSSMAN	Mary Stone 302
Elisha 123	Dwight Roland 327	Martha 327	Tryphena 506	Reuben 272
Elizabeth 166, 304, 310, 496	Frank 327	Patty 327	CROUCH	Sarah R. 587
Hannah 85	George Henry 327	Samuel 327	Nellie 602	Sarah Stone 302
Helen 489	James 327	COWLES	CROWELL	Sophonra 302
Hepzibah 72, 153	John 176, 182	Lucy Maria 558	Aram 615	Thomas 454
John 72	Mary Martha 327	Oren 558	Cynthia 615	CUNLIFFE
John Wesley 123	Palmer Marble 327	Phineas 151	CRUIKSHANK	Elinor 589
Joseph 304	CORCORAN	Cox	Hannah Lydia 248	Elisha 589
Joshua 310, 428	Catherine Louise 612	Andrew N. 683	CRUMBAUGH	Mary Elizabeth 589
Josiah 310	COREY	Clara 562	Mattie Eliza 631	CUNNINGHAM
Mary 314, 317, 283	Emma 601	George 505	CRUMMETT	Annie M. 651
Nathaniel 52, 57, 72	Hattie Eliza 507	Joseph Boley 505	Carl S. 399	CURLEY
Orasa 616	Paris H. 507	Joseph Gardiner 504	Grace M. 399	Kitty 329
Phebe 452	CORLISS	Josephine Bonaparte 505	Joseph A. 399	CURREAL
Ruby Jane 616	Cora Jane 434	Lepha Ann 505	Thomas J. 399	Christine 405
Sally 428	Edwin S. 434	May 683	CRUMPTON	CURRIER
Samuel 314, 317	Elbridge 434	COYKENDALL	Samuel 669	Clesson 351
Sarah 70	Frank A. 434	Bevier 434	William Jaius 669	Edward Joshua 536
Sarah Boutelle 123	Jeremiah 434	CRAFTS, CRAFT	William Stone 670	Jacob 298
Simon 52	CORNWALL	Amasa 167	CUCOCK	Mary Gertrude 536
COOMBS	Almerin 518	Columbus 167	Clement 31	Russell Livingston 536
Frank 550	Anna 518	Eliza Jane 167	CUDWORTH	Ruth Russell 536
Myra L. 457	Isabelle Jane 518	Elizabeth Moorhead 547	Mary 471	CURTIS
COON	Rachel 372	George Lamberton 547	Oliver 501	— 647
Clayton Charles 542	CORROW	Harriet Anne 167	Warren 471	Emeline 600
William H. 542	Grace 441	James Newton 547	CULHANE	Harriet 375
COOPER	CORSON	Joseph 277	Katherine 532	Jenny Olive 594
Amy Sylvia 486	Ella May 617	Julia Ann 167	Hannah J. 685	Mary Myra 472
Ernest 519	COTTER	Martha 155	CULVER	Mary Rosanna 578
Sarah 148	Adelaide 529	Mary Lamberton 547	Caroline Cornelia 106	Thomas 298
Thomas Colden 486	Anna B. 529	Moses 155, 167	CYNTHIA	CUSHING
William Staples 486	G. H. 529	Moses Mills 167	Eliakim 229	Abel 209
COOPWOOD	Helen S. 529	Moses Stone 167	Laura 229	Emily Arabella 198
Virginia 441	Katherine A. 529	Thomas 287	Oliver 106	James Royal 198
COPÉE	Lewis Fairchild 528	William 155	CUMMER	James William 198
Eugenia 307	Virginia 529	CRAGIE	Bessie Rachel 369	Job 121, 159, 193, 194, 271, 299
COPELAND	COUCH	CRAGIN	Clyde Lottridge 369	John P. 497
Leonore Marie 611	Mary 441	Augustus 431	Lockman A. 369	Mary 159
COPPENGER	COUHEY, DE	Sarah 431	Robert James 369	Samuel 197
John 458	William 13, 14	CRAGIE	CUMMINGS	Theodore 197
Mary E. 458	COULTAS	Peter 124	Aaron 240	Tirzah Rebecca 197
CORBETT	Mary 425	CRAGIN	Asa 240	William Wilberforce 198
Amos Dawson 523	COURTENAY, DE	CRAGIE	Carrie A. 454	CUSHMAN
Amos Wooten 523	Eleanor 6	Hannah Locke 239	Cyrenius C. 454	Vesta 348
Elsie 523	Hugh 6	Jonathan 239	Daniel 302	CUTHBERTSON
George Washington 523	COUSINS	Lemuel Stone 239	David 302	Hazel May 365
Harry Stewart 523	Horace 286	Leonard 478	Eliza Ann 454	James Edwin 365
Ralph Lester 523	Oliver 460, 477	Lucy 239	Issachar 272	John 365
CORBIN	Seth 460, 477	Mary 239	Joanna 250	Jonathan Stone 365
Agnes Carrie 327	COUTANT		John 148	
	Emma 544			

**Pascagoula Public Library**  
**Local History & Genealogy Dept.**  
**Stone Family**

**CUTHBERTSON (cont.)**

Laurence Stone 365  
 Marion Louise 365  
 Wilford Stone 365

**CUTLER**

Andrew 593  
 Caroline E. 145  
 John 193  
 Louisa 593  
 Nellie M. 554  
 Roland 145  
 Thomas 181

**CUTTER**

Abigail 59  
 Amos 377  
 Bethia 59  
 Deborah 57, 59  
 Elizabeth 59  
 Ephraim 57, 59  
 Fred Bertram 377  
 Grace W. 145  
 Imogene Louise 408

Isaac 59  
 Joseph 145  
 Joseph D. 145  
 Marion Estelle 377  
 Sarah 59  
 William Albert 377  
 William Polleys 408

**CUTTING**

Absalom 165  
 Anna 419  
 Elizabeth 419  
 Jonah 165, 302  
 Lydia 225  
 Nellie 262  
 Richard 35  
 Robert 145  
 Sally 419  
 Sarah 419  
 Samuel 419, 262  
 William 439

**DABNEY**

Annette Keane 674  
 Thomas Todd 674

**DAGGETT**

Thomas 152

**DAILEY**

Elizabeth 586

**DAL**

Sophia 689

**DALE**

Sophia 580

**DALLIBER**

Ann Maria 595

**DALLINGER**

Frederick W. 552

**DALLYN**

Alice E. 561  
 John 561

**DALRYMPLE**

Edith 478

**DALZELL**

Ella Josephine 673  
 William 673

**DAME**

Sarah Jane 601

**DAMON**

Mary E. 442

**DANA**

Abbie Ellen 265  
 Ann G. 621  
 Ellen C. 427  
 Francis 159  
 Sarah 274

**DANE**

Joan 24  
 John 24

**DANFORTH**

Caroline S. 495  
 Ophelia 481  
 Samuel 481  
 Thomas 48, 50

**DANIELS, DANIELL**

Charles Edward 644  
 Hannah J. 644  
 Harriet L. 55

**DANIELSON**

William 185

**DANLEY**

Calvin T. 406  
 Emma A. 406  
 Henry A. 406  
 Lillie 406

**DARCY**

Thomas 26

**DARLING**

Abigail Woodward 140

**DARLEY**

Alonzo 140

**DARLEY**

Amos Stone 140  
 Charles Francis 140  
 Charles K. 140

**DARLEY**

Charles Kendall 140  
 Clara Kidder 140  
 Ede 140

**DARLEY**

Edward Barnard 140

**Eliakim 140**

Elizabeth C. 140  
 Frederick Homer 140

**Henry White 140**

Jeannie Wallace 140  
 John Barnard 140

**Liberty 140**

Lucia 140

**Lucia J. 140**

Maria Eliza 140  
 Martha 140, 443

**Mary Louise 140**

Mary Rhodes 140

**Otis Parks 140**

Rachel Nichols 140

**Rebecca 140**

Richard F. 140  
 Richard Francis 140

**Roxena 140**

Susan S. 140  
 Wallace 140

**DARROW**

Eleanor 338, 339

**DAVENPORT**

Eleazer 102  
 Hiram S. 431  
 Horace 443

**DAVIDSON**

Priscilla 432  
 Norman 126

**Pauline 408**

Peter 155

**Philip 126**

Reuben 273

**Sarah 150, 268**

Sarah C. 675

**Winfred B. 619**

**DAVIS**

Abel 77  
 Abigail 499  
 Arthur Emmons 408

**Charles 126**

Charles E. 510

**Delia C. 238**

Edward 499

**Edwin A. 408**

Eliza A. 408

**Ellen 126, 243**

Elma L. 510

**Elvira 598**

Esther 155

**Isaac 126**

Jacob 273, 300

**Job 259**

**DAVIS (cont.)**

John 61, 76  
 Laura A. 509  
 Linfield Stone 408

**Lizzie F. 458**

Marjorie 408

**Mary 206**

Mary Ann 394

**Mary C. 284**

Mehitable 132

**DAVY, DAVYE**

John 29

**Bassell 24**

**DAWES**

Peter 594

**DAWSON**

Abram 521

**Ada 523**

Carl Frederick 522

**Dorothy Eliza 523**

Frederick 522

**Frederick Stone 521**

Jessie 523

**Joseph Lent 522**

Leman Lent 521

**May 521**

Violette Adnetta 522

**Walter Oscar 522**

**DAY**

David R. 561

**George Dawson 523**

George Washington 523

**Moses 205**

Myrta 561

**Shubael 523**

Steeven 48

**Susanna 325**

Thomas 325

**Waity 325**

**DEAN, DEANE**

Abigail 572

**Charles O. 472**

Daniel 572

**Elijah 297**

Eliza 368

**Melancey Dennison 297**

Richard M. 323

**DEATH, DETH**

Agnes 22

**Hepzibah 84**

Isaac 126

**DECKER**

Benjamin Roland 558

**INDEX OF PERSONS**

735

**DEBHAM**

Gilbert 17  
 John 17  
 William 17

**DEEDE**

Helen 592

**DE FREES**

Anne 546

**Charles Warren**

Stone 546

**Joseph 546**

Joseph Hutton 546

**June 546**

Maria Rogers 546

**Walter Simpson 546**

**DELAND, DE LAND**

Charles A. 672

**Dorothy 672**

Mary Osgood 583

**DE LANE**

Jennie 621

**Mary 621**

Nellie H. 621

**Nelson H. 621**

Peter 621

**DELANO**

Miranda K. 407

**DELAP**

Jane 212

**DELVEY**

Susan Carter 616

**DE MAR**

Daniel Jones 607

**James Blaine 607**

Richard Francis 607

**DEMERY**

Rebecca 251

**DE MILT**

Jane 451

**DENISON**

Mercy 184

**DENNIS**

Ebenezer Rice 293,

294

**Elliot 294**

Lot 294

**DENNY**

Samuel 271, 273,

299

**DERBY, DAREY**

Benjamin 239

**Cephas 239**

Charles 239

**David S. 239**

Dorothy Maria 239

**Helen 140**

Helen Estelle 668

**Jemima Eliz? 239**

Jessie M. 335

**Mary Ann 239**

Sarah 242

**Sewall 239**

Stillman 239

**Thomas 239**

W. W. 668

**DERYFALL**

John 18, 30

**DES MARETS**

Francois 495

**Rosine Camille 495**

**DEW**

Nettie R. 270

**DE WAR**

Harrison Everett 374

**John Robert 374**

Mary Jane 375

**DEWEY**

Abner 183

**Lydia 418**

Rhoda 183

**Zilpha Brooks 271**

**DEWSON**

Edward Henry 570

Ellen Reed 570

**DEXTER**

Abbie Ann 213

**Sarah Elizabeth 495**

**DIAMOND**

Isabella Eustis 635

**DIBBLE**

Anna Julia 577

**DICK**

Robert Paine 576

**Sue Weir 576**

**DICKSON**

Anna 357

**Cynthia 357**

Fannie I. 352

**L. Taylor 307**

Lucy 357

**Walter 357**

**DIFFENDERFER**

Amelia 355

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

DILLON Arthur 454	DIMMICK, DIMICK Charles H. 396 Clara J. 374 Franklin L. 374 Grace Stone 396 Laura 396 Lot L. 374 Lucille E. 374 Oscar Leroy 374 Samuel Bartlett 396 Samuel W. 396 William Oscar 374	DINSMORE Abraham 80 Sally 64	DIVOLL Abbie Almira 472 Almira Augusta 128 Asahel 472 Eunice Sophia 128 Levi 127 Levi Newell 127 Lucy Ann 128 Mary Jane 128 Nancy Lavina 128 Rohanna 127 Sally 128 Sarah 413 Susan Maria 128	DRXON Gertrude 660 James J. 660	DOANE Albert H. 292 Alfred Wilson 293 Charles Nelson 292 Elizabeth 671 Franklin S. 292 Fred D. 292 Isaac 292 Lucinda V. 292 Mabel Frances 292 Mary 292 Sylvanus H. 292 Uriah 292	DODD Willis A. 604	DODGE Betsey 472 Georgiana Storer 498 Hannah 319 Josiah 380	Martha L. 334 Nathan 318 Pickering 498 Rhoda Taft 472 Samuel D. 664 Thankful 380 William 594	DOE Jane H. Wallace 140 Lucia Jane 140 Richard 140	DOLBEARE Caleb H. 678 Lillian Ada 678	DONNER Ella 660	DOOLITTLE Col. 277 Ephraim 126	DOREWARD Annseta 13	DORYVALL Geoffrey 18	DOUBLEDAY Allen Nelson 296 Charles 578 Ella Lettea 296 Francis Orrington 296 Ida Isadora 296 Joseph 296 Orrington Nelson 296	DOUGHTY Tamar 649	DOUGLAS, DOUGLASS Benjamin 145 Flora 540	DOW Benjamin G. 331 Elizabeth 195 Joseph 195 Lois 435 Mary 195	DOWNNEY, DOWNIE Jean 343 Mary Ann 554	DOWNING Abigail 192	DOWNES, DOWNES — 345 John 373 Sarah 528	DRAKE Elizabeth 429	DRESSER George 348 George C. 348 Henry 348 Lucretia 229 Moses 348 Vesta C. 348	DREW Edgar W. 559 Jessie Pauline 559 Sarah Jane 587 Sophronia 362	DROWN Jonathan 177	DRURY Cata 418 Joel 231 Lucretia 478 Lucy 456 Luke 240, 273 Myron 644	Du Bois Mary Ellen 313 Samuel 313	DUDLEY Anne 222 Harry 628 John S. 470 Luther P. 263 Mary 263 Mercy 160 Oliver W. 263 Susan Angevine 470 Thomas 160, 222 William 72	DUESCHER Philippine 560	DUKETT Aiken 220	DUNBAR — 337 Betsey 443 David 443 Deborah 337	DUNCAN — 211 Amy L. 634 Christy 435 Clinton Ross 517 Daniel Boone 517 Henry Boone 517 John 183 Letitia 435 Lydia Abigail 435 Mabel Lorrain 517	DUNCAN (cont.) Madella Margaret 517 Madge Caroline 517 Martha Jane 561 Mildred Olive 517 William Logan 517 William Rufus 517	DUNHAM Albion K. P. 400 Laura Antoinette 547 Lucy 247	DUNICAN James E. 611 Mary Ellen 611	DUNKLEE Benjamin 613 Caroline Elizabeth 613 Jacob 431 Ruth 613 Susan 430	DUNN — 346 Betsey 618 Center 213 Edith 493 George N. 213 James 213 James Dustin 213 Levina 219 Mary Jane 213 Porter Lee 468 Roxanna Rosamond 213	DUNNEFORD Elizabeth 431	DUNSTER Isaiah 67	DUNTON Hepsibeth 150	DURAUNTE Gilbert 14	DURFEE Elizabeth 431 Lucy B. 408	DURKEE Olive A. 332	DURLING Luther 586 Mary Ann 586	DUTTON Arethusa 197 Austin 197	Caseanda 197 Drodatus 197 Elias Warren 197 George 197 Henry 197 Mandana 197 Sally 232 Samantha 197 William Chauncey 197	DUXBURY — 248	DWIGGINS Ida Clara 562	DWINELL Lovisa 215	DWYER Everett J. 517	DYER Eliphalet 176, 182 Elizabeth B. 570 Ezra H. 466 Isabella 250 Jacob 535 John 466 Martha J. 535 William 64 William Fuller 64	DYKE Jonathan 89 Priscilla 89	DYKELEGH, DE Roger 14	EAMES Betsey 421 Ezra 237 Hannah 260 Henry 144 Lucy 144 Phineas 84, 421 Sarah 146 Timothy 144, 146, 260	EASTMAN Delotia W. 297 Orissa V. 297	EATON Agnes 24 Benjamin 144 Betsey 460 Daniel T. 460 Elizabeth 477 Hannah 460 Jonas 144, 473, 477	Jonathan 54 Lydia 473 Mary 154 Orissa 483 Sarah D. 272 Susanna 54 Thomas 460 Thomas L. 473 William 473	ECOLE John 16	ECKHARTD Katherine W. 648 Louis 648	EDDY Polly 323 Ruth 72 Samuel 72	EDES Amos 285	EDEY Albert Rivington 492 Anna Rivington 492	EDGELL Horace Abel 129	EDGERTON Dwight L. 476	EDMANDS Hannah 162 Sarah P. 446	EDSON Harriet 295 Sarah 444	EDWARD I 3 EDWARD II 5 EDWARD IV 26	EDWARDS Enoch 401 Eunice 401 Helen V. 404 Lydia 593 Morris 442 Nancy 349 Oliver 349	EDWEY Jone 24	EGGLESTON Sarah 63 Elizabeth 598	ELDRIDGE Elsie 618 Jerusha Nickerson 455 Samuel 618 William 598
----------------------	--	------------------------------------	---	---------------------------------------	--	-----------------------	---	--	---	---	--------------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	---	----------------------	--	---	---	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	---	-----------------------	---	---	--	----------------------------	---------------------	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	----------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	------------------------	--	------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	---	------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	--	-------------------------------------	--------------------------	---	--	--	--	------------------	---	---	------------------	--	---------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	---	--	------------------	--	---

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

ELEANOR Queen 6	George Branner 491, 307	Eliza Maria 594 Emma E. 565	FARMER (cont.) Erastus 323	Noyes K. 592 Oliver P. 500	FELLOWS Sally E. 497
ELKINS Mehitable 447	Jane Stone 308 Mary Stone 308	George 593 John 246	H. S. 217 James 136	Thomas 108, 133 William H. 500	FEN, DEL John 14
ELLINGWOOD Ephraim 184	Sally 308, 491 Samuel 307	Urania E. 541	John 78 Nathaniel 78	FARROW Benjamin F. 227	FENIMORE Emma 587
ELLIOTT, ELLIOT, ELIOT	Sarah 307	EWELL Laura 345	William 136	Jerusha 177	FENNO John 140
Andrew 159 Harriet Maria 509	ENOS Catherine 233, 234	EWER Phebe W. 585	FARNSWORTH Ezra 121	FARWELL Abraham 222	Joseph 140
John W. 509 Joseph 180, 185	ENSOR Ida Maude 218	FABRO Geoffrey 13	Hannah 212 Harbor 350	Austin M. 448 Elizabeth 80	FERNALD Edwin 298
Lucy Ann 106 Patience 134	JAMES 218 Milisia Ada 218	Gilbert 13	Jonas 212 Lucy 206, 350	Henry 120, 238 Isaac 266	Elbridge M. 298 Martha 298
ELLIS Addie Eliza Ann 609	ERICSON Leif 174	FAIRBANKS, FAIRBANK Abel 75	Lydia 253 Matthias 60, 63	John 206 Joseph 80, 81	Mary Ann 580 Walter Channing 236
Elizabeth Fisher 358 Franklin 609	ERSKINE Sarah 372	Annie 537 Cyrus 75	Prudence 124 Sally 350	Lelia Mabel 448 Lydia 206	FERRIS Mary 598
Hannah 87 Rachel 178	ERVING Sarah J. 497	Elizabeth 75, 76 Eunice 75, 116	Sarah 60 William 252	Malinda 528 Mary 81	FESSENDEN Abbie 413
ELMORE Mary Aurelia 380	ESTABROOK Abigail 162	Hannah 75 Joseph 75	FARNUM Diana 621	William 222, 528	FICKETT M. Grace 630
ELMS, ELMES, ELLMES Betty 443	Betsy 162 Jedediah 162	Keziah 449 Lydia 76	FARR Jemima 60	FASSETT Abigail 125	FIELD, FIELDS Betty 606
Charity 411 Hope Jane 411	Samuel 162	Mary 76 Phineas 75, 116	Mary 60 Sarah 60, 61	Isabellia A. 472 Joseph 416	Elijah 353 Flora J. 586
Lyman 411 Sarah 593	ESTES Mary 247	Relief 76 Sarah 75, 261	Stephen 60, 61 Susanna 60	Lydia Woods 416 Martin 472	George 460 Hannah 353
ELY Cornelia Culver 106	ESTHEY, DE Walter 14	Silas 75	FARRAND Harriet 439	Mary Ann Dwelly 370	Mary 460 Melinda 520
Lorenzo Douglas 106	ESTWOOD John 24	FAIRCHILD Anna Barnard 529	Henry Martin 439	Samuel 125	Ruth 236 Samuel 606
EMERSON Lydia P. 581	William 25	FAKE Martha 664	FARRAR Alonzo 334	FAULKNER Deborah 275	Sarah Jane 460
Mary Ridgeway 449	ESTY N. F. 619	FALES Sarah 335	Charles G. 334 Charles K. 335	James 116 Jonas 116	FIFIELD Carrie 400
Persis 102 Sarah 449	ETTIE Mary A. 560	FALLASS — 119	Frances Douglas 150 Hannah 150	Joseph 110 Philena 110	Simon 400
Simeon 102 Simon 102	EUCHIC Lucy B. 550	Betsy 118 Ermina May 118	Jennie Ida 335 John 150	Polly 110 Simon 110	FILLMORE James R. 401
Stephen L. 581 Timothy 449	EVANS Antoinette G. 427	Eunice 118 John W. 118	Joseph 150 Lydia 150	Sophia 117 Sukey 117	FINCH Warren A. 343
EMERY Abigail 426	Bessie 634 Carrie M. 574	Lura 118 Melvin 118	Mabel Helen 335 Mary 150	Susanna 117, 400	FINN William T. 573
Amma K. 409 John 245	Julia A. 55 Mary Ann 619	Silas 118 William 117, 118	Matthias 150 Mercy 150	FAUNCE Lucy W. 265	FIREEL Gertrude 657
Lucy M. 117	Smith 619	William Albert 118	FAXON Richard 73	FAY John 95	FIRMIN John 42, 43
EMMONS Betsey 460, 477	EVELETH Elizabeth 144	FALVEY Marion E. 587	FAY Jonas 237	Polly 237 Warren 207, 358	FISH Lulu 353
Laura 235 Mercy 152	John 187	FANT Fannie 603	Susanna 150 William 334	FEKE Robert 43	FISHER Anna Maria Bird 171
ENDICOTT Caroline Leach 637	EVERARD Robert 14	FAREWAY Willm 21	FARRINGTON Edith 116	FELKER Henry C. 657	Caleb 269 Caroline P. 269
ENGLISH Amy Brown 308	EVERETT Adeline 677	FARLOW Helen 352	Emily 592 Fanny O. 500	Mina A. 657	Charles Lowell 171 Davenport 171
Elizabeth Hopkins 308	Adeline Safford 593	FARMER Deborah 135	Mary 181		Edwin Eliphalet 611 Ellen 269



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

FISHER (cont.) Eveline 171 George Jabez 171 Harriet Louisa 171 Helen Copeland 611 Ira 269 Jabez 171 Jabez George 171 Jabin 171 James Tucker 171 Joseph 269 Julia A. 270 Luke C. 269 Martha 269 Mary Davenport 171 Susan Stone 171 William James 514	Thomas 70 Wilbur Fillmore 116 FITCH Almira 234 Andrew 234 Aurilla 234 Clarissa 234 Eleazer 177 Emma 429 George 234 Harriet 234 Harrison W. 234 Henry H. 234 Hezekiah 234 Hiram 234 Ruth F. 234 Sophia 234 FITTS Francis 368 Frank Dean 368 Frank L. H. 368 Joe Wesley 368 Mary Dean 368 Rose Genevieve 368 FITZGILBERT Roger 4 FLAGG, FLEG Abel 164 Abigail 164 Abijah 83 Allen 83 Benjamin 164 Daniel 164 Ebenezer 410 Eliza Ann 410 Eunice 83 Isaac A. 116 John 164, 210 Lucy 116 Minnie R. 454 Phineas 164 Polly 164 Sally 242 Sarah 164 Thomas 43 FLAGLER Albert 649 Catherine 649 FLANAGAN L. J. 515 FLANDERS Abbie Jane 413 Jeremiah 413 John 449 Sarah Ann 449	FLEETWOOD Laura Ann 424 Thomas 424 FLEMING Alexander 308 Christine 210 Kenneth 308 Kenneth Leslie 308 Malcolm 308 Margaret Florence 308 Sarah 58 Sylvia 308 FLETCHER Ann S. 132 Asa 216 Asenath 358 Benjamin 141 Charles B. 126 Cora Adaline 115 Cordelia 410 Daniel 80, 132 Daniel L. 132 Eugene Franklin 115 Eunice 125, 132 Frederick W. A. 115 Ira 132 Isaac 125 John 115 Jonas 132 Jonathan 95, 149, 180 Joseph 125 Joshua 81 Lizzie Mabel 115 Lucia A. 132 Mary 604 Mary Ann 213 Minnie 508 Nathan 115 Paul 132 Rebecca 114 Sally 132 Samuel 213 Sarah P. 216 Sewall 141 Susan 132 Timothy 114, 115 Willard 132 William 132 FLOYD Avis Muriel 617 Daniel 617 Daniel Augustus 617 Roy Vernon 617	FLYNN Mary Ellen 396 FOGG Mary, 685 FOLLANSBEE, FOLLENSBEE Frances Adella 413 Sarah 414 FOLLETT Rhoda 211 Samuel 211 FORSOM Richard S. 421 FOOTE Isabella Southworth 265 FORBES Alice 453 Eunice 453 William A. 453 William W. 453 FORBUSH Abigail S. 256 Almeda 256 Chauncey 255 David 255, 256 David G. 256 Eliza 256 Henry C. 256 Hepsibeth 256 Mary Ann 254 Rosilla B. 256 Seraphina 256 FORD Charles Nathaniel 448 Eunice 448 Helen 564 Henry 84, 421 Ira 564 FORDYCE John 504 Patience 504 FORMAN Emily 571 FORRISTALL, FORESTALL Abigail 398 Amasa 288 FORSYTH Alexander 241 Elizabeth 241 James B. 672 FOSGATE Susanna 136, 240	FOSKETT Caroline H. 295 James 295 John 418 Robert 136 Susanna 136 FOSTER — 342 Caroline M. 443 Cecil 439 Cecilia Louise 439 Darius 372 Deborah 351 Dorcas 415 Dwight 372 Evangeline Maud 439 George Elias 577 Hannah 59, 167 Harry 439 Harry William 439 Howard Stone 577 Huldah 247 Jonathan 444 Lizzie D. 434 Lydia Jane 654 Marjorie Helen 577 Neal Willis 577 Rachel 241 Rebecca 248 Samuel 177 Submit 628 Susan Cabot 583 Tabitha 210 Wilfred Cecil 439 William 241 FOULKE Joseph 485 Mary 485 FOWKE J. W. 373 FOWLER Eusebia 439 FOX Ina 338 Jabez 94 Jacob 232 John 94 Judith 94, 149 Lucretia 232 Matilda 648 Mary 232 FRAIL Isaac 261 Mary Elizabeth 261	Roswell I. 261 FRANCIS Ephraim 574 Sarah 574 FRANK Lottie V. 249 Mary 249 William 249 FRANKLIN Abbie Sarah 336 Esther 131 FRAZEE Abram 504 Phebe Ophelia 504 Sarah Catherine 504 William Henry 504 FRAZIER — 211 FREEBORN Leonard 275 Mary 443 FREELOVE Addie 659 Benjamin Caryl 659 Fred 659 Harley H. 659 FREEMAN — 91 Alice Louise 651 Barnabas 67 Benjamin F. 372 Charles Everett 651 Cora 314 Desire 92 Everett Azel 651 John Robert 651 Lemuel 92 Linn Azel 651 Maria 650 Mary 68, 94 Nathaniel 68, 92, 94 Prince 92 Roland 92 Samuel 43, 68 FRENCH Abner 430 Adaline 436 Adelaide Aurora 430 Albert G. 633 Belle Adelaide 430 Clara Louise 488 Edward 168 Experience 61 Franklin Gay 430
---	---	---	---	--	--



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

742

INDEX OF PERSONS

FRENCH (cont.)  
George Pickering 430  
Grace 430  
Harriet 430  
Leslie A. 441  
Minnie Almeda 633  
Rebecca 258  
Richard Whitsete 430  
Sidney Willis 430  
Stewart 140  
Stillman Willis 430  
FRITZINGER  
Alice 659  
FROHM  
Eliza 655  
FROST  
Emeline L. 657  
James G. 650  
Martha 244, 399  
Mary 106  
Robert 13  
Thomas 107  
FROTHINGHAM  
Abigail 174  
Edward 575  
Polly 455  
FRYE  
Elizabeth 243  
FUERST  
Elizabeth 636  
John 636  
Viola 636  
FULHAM  
Elisha 239  
Martha 239  
FULLER  
Abigail 89, 179  
Amariah 89  
Anna 88, 89  
Asa 89  
Beulah 286  
Catherine 89  
Charles 358  
Charles H. 445  
Edward 263, 280  
Elijah 89  
Elisha 103  
Emma E. 377  
Francis 64  
George 120  
George Henry 377  
Henry 358  
Henry Elliott 358

Henry Franklin 358  
Isaac 89  
Jonathan 89  
Joseph 89, 172, 277, 280, 281  
Lois 89  
Lydia J. 435  
Martha 608  
Martin 435  
Meriel 89  
Mindwell 88, 89, 447  
Nathan 155  
Susanna 89  
Varilla 64  
FULTON  
Alvin Perry 654  
Hazel Stone 654  
Mary 298  
Oscar 654  
Samuel B. 298  
FUNK  
Clara 374  
FURMAN  
Abigail 167  
Charles E. 168  
Charles Edwin 168  
Harriet A. 168  
Robert 168  
Sarah 168  
GAFNEY  
James Henry 465  
John 465  
GAGE  
Mary Alvira 218  
Melvina 577  
Nancy Jane 572  
William 572  
GALE  
Esther 85  
Rebecca 85  
Samuel 85  
GALLOWAY  
Frances Ailene 523  
John D. 523  
Joseph D. 523  
Mildred E. 523  
GALLUP  
Anna 184  
Elisha 184  
Henry 340  
GALPIN  
Irene 510

GALT  
Sarah Happer 525  
Thomas 525  
GAMAGE  
Mary Jewett 592  
GANNETT  
Julia 307  
Marian 307  
GARABRANT  
David G. 537  
Ida Louise 537  
GARCELON  
George F. 322  
James 322  
Julia Amanda 482  
Justus Pettengill 322  
GARDNER  
Edgar Bryant 354  
Elizabeth 488  
Hamilton 527  
Hannah 246  
Hubert Bryant 353  
Isaac 156  
Jesse Eugene 354  
John Bryant 353  
Mary 653  
Mary Louise 527  
Thomas 148, 172, 279  
Zelia Amarilla 353  
GARFIELD  
Abigail 142  
Lydia 258  
GARLAND  
Flora A. 421  
Seth 421  
GARLICK  
— 293  
GARRETTSON  
Hiram 474  
Margaret Ely 475  
GARRISON  
Stewart Lee 552  
GARTHWAITE  
William W. 206  
GARVIN  
Alice 511  
Jay 512  
Kittie 512  
Margaret 671  
GARY  
Joseph Eugene 484  
GASKELL  
Albert 507  
Clara Louise 507

GASKELL (cont.)  
Elmer Newell 507  
Nancy 184  
Perry Alford 507  
Thelma Isabel 507  
GATES  
Gen. 139, 172, 230, 300  
Abbie R. 467  
Carlton A. 345  
Elizabeth 425  
Miriam 122  
Reuben 465  
Sarah N. 465  
Solomon 164  
Zebadiah 222  
GAUGER  
Laurence 13  
GAY  
Betsey Cushman 305  
Helen Maria 305  
Jabez Talbot 305  
Louisa 459  
Mildred Stewart 305  
GAYLORD  
William 500  
GEARE, GEER  
Belle 619  
Julian 534  
GEE  
Joanna 399  
Polly 399  
Stephen 399  
GEHRING  
Mena 352  
GEMMELL  
George 422  
Margaret 422  
William 422  
GENINS  
Frederick 636  
Henrietta 636  
Mamie Martha 636  
GEORGE  
Ellicott 205  
James Thomas 690  
Jennie 653  
John 64  
Mary 63  
Maud Helen 690  
Nicholas 64  
Sarah 365  
GERMONS  
Robert 15

INDEX OF PERSONS

743

GERRY  
Elbridge 159  
John 167  
Sarah 168  
GERSUCH  
Susan 636  
GIBBS  
Belle Lucinda 293  
Caroline 425  
Doris Emma 462  
Ella L. 462  
Emma E. 462  
Eudora Ann 293  
Fletcher B. 446  
Frank E. 294  
Frank Eugene 462  
George Augustus 293  
George F. 297  
George H. 297  
George Homer 297  
Gracie Georgiana 297  
Harold Eugene 462  
Henry Chamberlain 293  
Hepzibah 280  
Hiram 293, 462  
Hiram Eugene 293  
Jacob 293, 462  
Lucinda 292  
Philena 297  
GIBSON  
John 140  
Leonard Lyman 213  
GIDDINGS  
Gertrude 478  
GIFFORD, GIFFARD  
Hannah L. 358  
William 5  
GILBERT  
Jesse 302  
John 344  
Luther 181  
Pamela 165, 302  
Sophronia 467  
GILBRETH  
— 346  
GILCHRIST  
Redelia 403  
Sarah Ann 526  
GILDEA  
Charles 519  
GILE  
Aaron 577  
Ann Hawkes 396

Elizabeth 655  
Ella Melvina 577  
John 17  
Sarah Harriman 595  
GILL  
Catherine 370  
Mary Ann 417  
GILLETT, GILLET  
— 205  
Azro 236  
Billa 236  
Carlos Billa 236  
Charles Enos 236  
Clara Louise 236  
Enos Stone 236  
Henry Blake 236  
Jasper Azro 236  
Roxie Melissa 467  
Samuel 467  
GILLIS  
Adelaide J. 515  
GILMAN  
Addie Josephine 417  
Amelia 478  
Carrie Rosa 417  
Eliza Jane 416, 418  
Fannie Elizabeth 417  
George 417  
Henry Danvers 416, 418  
Jane 370  
Mary 167  
May Whittemore 417  
Morrill 416  
Moses Dudley 478  
Roswell 478  
Sarah May 478  
Terry Burgess 478  
GILMORE  
Edward R. H. 335  
Zeolide Brown 335  
GILSON  
Alta 627  
Elizabeth 136  
Jerusha 210  
John M. 252  
GINN  
Leroy B. 352  
GIVEN  
Sarah 305  
GLEASON  
Charles Munroe 571  
Dorothy Stearns 57

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

744

INDEX OF PERSONS

GLEASON (cont.)  
Elizabeth 284  
Flora Belle 478  
Hannah 369  
Huldah Angeline 474  
James 478  
John Barnes 474,  
623  
Julia Ann 623  
Margaret Ellen 472  
GLIDDEN  
Nathan 203  
GLOGER  
Joseph A. 661  
GLOVER  
Anna 385  
Constance I. 492  
GODDARD  
Benjamin 55  
Catherine 86  
David 55, 70, 86  
Ebenezer 55, 56, 63  
Edward 55, 63, 70,  
86, 93  
Grace 612  
Hannah 86, 98  
Hepzibah 56  
Hezekiah 86  
John 86, 98  
Jonathan 86  
Joseph 98  
Lizzie 466  
Lucy 86  
Lydia 86  
Margaret 85  
Mary 55, 70  
Mercy 70  
Moses 86  
Robert 86  
Sarah 86  
Simon 55  
Susanna 55, 70  
Sylvanus Ward 86  
William 55  
William 56, 70  
GODFREY  
Jerusha 207  
John E. 207  
Mary 207  
GODING  
Hannah 479  
GODKIN  
Edwin L. 567  
GOLDE  
Robert 14  
GOLESTON  
John 14  
William 14  
GOLTRA  
Jessie A. 571  
Judson A. 571  
GOOCH  
Dana A. 427  
Margaret C. 427  
Maria Millard 595  
Nathan C. 427  
Samuel 595  
William, Dana 427  
GOODALE, GOODELL  
David 178  
Deliverance 255,  
256  
Experience 54  
Hannah 595  
James 465  
Margaret 465  
Maria Jennie 465  
GOODHUE  
Mary Ayer 321  
Mr. 93  
Sewall 321  
GOODMAN  
Allen 462  
Christopher R. 408  
David L. 463  
Eleazer 463  
Hattie Jane 408  
Henry W. 462  
Nancy 462  
GOODNOW  
Asa 566  
Caroline 448  
Mary 566  
GOODRICH, GOODRIDGE  
Ebenezer 130  
Elizabeth 130, 568  
Ella Martha 667  
Sarah 130, 568  
Susan Wadsworth  
659  
GOODSPEED  
Caroline 252  
Charles Eliot 265  
Elliot Freeman 265  
Esther 411  
George Talbot 265  
James Rivers 411  
Margaret 265  
Miriam 265  
Tabitha 411  
GOODWIN  
Frank W. 534  
Marjorie Marcella  
534  
GORHAM  
John 96  
Mercy 96  
Sarah 265, 290  
GORTON  
Osgood A. 366  
GOSS  
Betsey 266  
Edward 396  
John Park 205  
Mary H. 226  
Sally 432  
Susan 114  
GÖTZ  
Dorothy 485  
Geoffrey 485  
George Eliot Stone  
485  
Henry Leon 485  
Léon 485  
Leonard 485  
GOULD, GOLDE  
Ann Clark Powers  
253  
Annie L. 434  
Barbara Pressey  
297  
Bessie M. 434  
Daniel 434  
Edith Parker 428  
Edwin C. 434  
Ezra Palmer 428  
Fanny Marion 297  
Frank M. 296  
George 434  
Herbert Shelton 428  
James Frank 296  
Jennie C. 434  
Jeremiah 254  
Joseph 519  
Josephine 365  
Joshua 296  
Martha 614  
Mehitable 144  
Orilla 519  
Richard Abbott 434  
Sally Martin 296  
Samuel Lawrence  
428  
Theda 519  
Theo Marion 297

INDEX OF PERSONS

745

GOULDING  
Zervilla 153  
GOURLLEY  
Kenneth 403  
Ellsworth 403  
Elmer E. 403  
GOURNAY, DE  
Hugh 15  
GOVE  
Abigail 258  
Austin 258  
Elbridge Gerry 258  
Elizabeth Adams 258  
Fannie Dalliber 595  
Francis Norwood  
595  
James R. 258  
Jane 258  
John 258  
Maria Louisa 258  
Martha Jane 258  
Nathaniel 258  
Nathaniel Jones 438  
Rodney 258  
Sarah E. 438  
Sophia 258  
Sophronia 258  
Ursula 434  
Wesley 258  
Wesley Austin 258  
William Thomas 258  
GRACE  
John E. 374  
Rose E. 374  
GRAHAM  
Aretus Earl 645  
Catherine 662  
Clarence Charles 645  
Clarence Eugene 645  
Dwight 442  
Fred Comstock 645  
George Stone 645  
John L. 645  
Matilda Ellen 539  
GRANDE  
Sarah 83  
GRANDFIELD  
Millard C. 439  
GRANGER  
Arabella S. 197  
Eli 197  
Elias 197  
Francis 197  
John 197  
John L. 197  
Lyman H. 197  
Mary Lucretia 197  
Miranda 197  
GRANT  
Alden 422  
Andrew 245  
Clarina 422  
Elizabeth 97, 442  
Martin 422  
Phebe Strong 311  
Samuel 311  
GRAUPNER  
Catherine Cushing  
55  
GRAWN  
Carl Blackwood 512  
Charles T. 512  
Helen Lockwood 512  
GRAY  
Hannah 440  
Isaac 187, 189  
John 304  
Lot 91  
Lydia 91  
Sarah 170  
GREATON  
John 177  
GREELEY  
Ursula 87  
Rachel 142  
GREGG  
Lydia 212  
GREGORY, GREGOIRE  
— 493  
George 391  
Jacob 391  
Mary 391  
GREEN, GREENE,  
GREENE  
Capt. 176  
Mr. 93  
Alan 611  
Amelia H. 453  
Asa 114  
Bennett 516  
Bertha 516  
Daniel 453  
Elton M. 516  
George 498  
George A. 464  
George B. 447  
Helen Elizabeth 610  
Henry 51, 52  
J. Duff 464  
Jemima Holden 208  
Joanna 481, 51  
J[ohn] Frank 610  
John Henry 610  
Jonas 208  
Leon H. 516  
Mary 136  
Mary A. 447  
Mary Ann 220  
Mary Ann H. 447  
Mary Augusta 498  
Mary Elizabeth 592  
Nathaniel 48, 51  
Olive W. 464  
Rachel 208  
Rebecca 546  
Timothy 546  
Waldo Stone 610  
GREENLEAF  
Adeline Emily 489  
Alice Cameron 489  
Elizabeth 489  
Joan 489  
John Cameron 489,  
490  
Lewis Stone 489  
Marion Constance  
489  
Richard Cranch 488,  
489, 490  
GREENMAN  
Lovina 658  
GREENWOOD  
Aaron 86  
Abijah 86  
Addie Russell 358  
Arthur 569  
Asa 86  
Betty 86  
Dorothy Martha 569  
Hannah 89  
John 358  
Joseph 86  
Levi 86  
Lydia 86  
Mason M. 366  
Moses 86  
Sally 203  
Sarah 85, 86  
Sewell Elliott 569  
Thomas 86  
GREW  
Elizabeth 181  
John 181  
GRIDLEY  
George 232

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

746

INDEX OF PERSONS

GRIFFIN, GRIFFEN	Richard Newland	HAIGHT
Annie B. 473	665	Eloise Gould 365
David 399	GROW	Frevoman 365
Mary 66	Chloe 54	HAINES, HAYNES
Sarah White 399	Thomas 54	— 337
GRIFFITH	GRUBBE	Abner 261
Alice Schmidt 307	Reginald H. 16	Alfred 421
Caroline Lord 307	GUDDAY	Asa 323
Charles Lord 307	Helena 35	Belle 653
Edwin Lord 307	GUILD, GIULD	Daniel 337
Jean 307	Allen W. 484	David 151
Louisa Augusta	Hermion L. 484	Edward G. 151
307	Mary Adeline 232	Eunice 123
Millen 307	Rufus 232	Ezra Willis 123
Parmason 275	GUILLOW	Fanny P. 151
GRIGGS	Louisa 333	George R. 261
Elizabeth 101	GUNN	Harlan H. 151
Nathan 101	Asahel 230, 267	Horace 151
GRISON	Clarissa 267	Ira F. 151
Emma F. 644	Julia 267	Judith Ann 151
James 644	Lyman 267	Judith R. 151
GRIMM	Rodney 267	Leander Horace
Lewis Hunt 526	GUNSTROM	151
Margaret 526	Edna Victoria 581	Leander M. 151
Wallace Dilling 526	GUPTILL	Lelia L. 151
GRISWOLD	Flora Whittier 689	Louise M. 151
Alma L. 577	GURNEY	Martha W. 123
Mary Aurelia 380	Polly 348	Mary 123
Sally 353	GUSTIN	Moses Stone 151
Theodore 380	Abijah 242	Raymond F. 151
GROESBECK	Charlotte A. 242	Rebecca 136
Margaret A. 635	GUTTERIG	Reuben 123, 217
GRONER	Willm 43	Sarah B. 323
Pearl M. 657	GUTTERSON	Sarah C. 323
Henry D. 657	George 539	Susanna 123, 217
GROSS, GROSSE, LE	Ina Jennison 539	Sylvester 261
GROS	GYLEMYN	Thaddeus R. 261
Carl 530	John 14	William J. 151
Hugh 14	GYNE	HALEY
Lydia P. 481	John 31	Adnah 111
GROSVENOR	HADCOCK	Ambrose 111
Hannah 269	John Wesley 442	Augusta Wellington
GROTON	HADLEY	494
Keziah 366	Edward F. 449	Benjamin 75, 207
GROVER	Edward Henry 449	David 241
Andrew P. 565	Gamatiel 369	Elizabeth 260
Delia M. T. 565	George Albert 449	Enoch 133, 139
Marion Elizabeth	Harriet A. J. 369	Israel G. 241
665	William C. 449	Jeremiah 241
Mary 140	HAGAR	Joseph P. 494
Samuel 140	Sarah 240	Mary 207
GROVES	HAGEN	Nathan 133, 139
Augustus Newland	Austin Alexander	Nellie 434
665	354	Rebecca 241
Lavello Jason 665		Sarah Ricker 679

INDEX OF PERSONS

747

HALEY	Charles Andrew 343	Jairus Keith 249
Susanna 398	Charles E. 232	James 66
HALL	Charlotte 620	Jonas 66
Benjamin F. 267	Celia Marie 337	Keith Bartlett 249
Betsey 289	Cynthia 474, 566,	Keziah 66
Cyrene 301	623	Larissa 110
Daniel 301	Edward Kingsbury	Lydia Ann 611
Daniel Stone 301	232	Mary 66, 110
Eben 289	Helen Elizabeth 343	Mary Eliza 249
Edward 281	Isabella 514	Mercy 66, 87
Elijah B. 272	James Edwin 232	Moses 87
Emily Mosely 338	Jean Margaret 343	Nathaniel 65, 66, 87
Ernest R. 338	John Davidson 390	Roy Herbert 249
Fanny 224	Josephine Eliza 681	Samuel 87
Fear 615	Julia Francis 232	Sarah 5
George Burr Joiner	Lyman G. 337	Sarah S. 110
602	Marcia Agnes 232	Stephen 110
Guy Manley 341	Nancy Ann 337	Submit 110
Harriet 381	Nathan 126	HANCHETT
Jane 511	Rufus 232	George 297
John 405	Seth 620	Willis G. 297
John C. 381	Theodore Erskine	HANCOCK
Jonathan 300	681	Betsey 130, 472
Joseph 476	Walter 343	Hezekiah 130
Joseph S. 596	William 343	Martha 130
Josephine Sara 596	William Harrison	HAND
Lucy Bartlett 272	232	Mercy Chittenden
Martha Ann 272	HAMLIN, HAMLIN	505
Mary 301, 405, 574	Abigail 137	Minerva 496
Mary E. 405	Africa 137, 399	HANKINS
Oliver 301	Almira 137, 399	Esther 118
Ruth Anna 602	Castella 137	HANSCOM
Sally 300	Eleazer 137, 244	Almira 321
Samuel 222, 272, 301	Frank Samuel 403	Caroline E. 402
Sarah 300	Hannibal 400	James 402
Sarah Ann 209	Lydia 137, 214, 406	Mary 402
Urania 182	Poladore 137	HANSEN
Willard 476	Polly 244, 399	Gulielma 515
William 224	Susan 246, 400	Henry Arthur 674
HALLETT	Susanna 137	Ladley L. 515
Ezekiel 440	HAMMOND	May 515
Mehitable 91	Aaron 87	Wilbur Henry 674
HALLOCK	Asa 87	HANSON
Caroline Abby 530	Benjamin 66	Adel 403
Zadoc Hinsdale 530	Betsey 458	Charles Henry 363
HAM	David 66	Eliza N. 445
Abigail 606	Ebenezer 66, 87	Josiah 363
Benjamin 606	Eleanor 66	Josiah Malcolm 363
Benjamin F. 607	Elias 110	Minnette deS. 363
HAMANT	Eliza 110	Rachel Elizabeth
Samuel 271, 273	Faunce 110	363
HAMER	Faustena Eloise 249	Vienna Marguerite
Sarah 550	Hannah 110	363
HAMILTON	Herbert P. 249	HANTYNGFIELD, DE
Arthur W. 343	Jairus Eugene 249	William 11

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

748

INDEX OF PERSONS

HAPGOOD  
— 376  
Hepzibah 86  
HARBACK  
Anna 476  
Frederick 622  
HARDEN  
Agnes 31  
Alice 31  
Elizabeth 31  
Margery 31  
Randall 31  
Robert 31  
Thomas 31  
Weston 31  
William 31  
HARDIGAN  
Eileen Francis 527  
HARDING, HARDINGE  
George W. 464  
Josiah Bridge 464  
Luella 573  
Margery 31  
HARDY, HARDIE  
Abigail Maria 237  
Carl E. 405  
Caroline E. 334  
David V. 663  
Edwin Noah 334  
Ethel M. 405  
Eva Ellen 476  
Everett 405  
Harold A. 405  
Julia L. 663  
Martin A. 405  
Mary E. 575  
Noah 237  
Noah Webster 334  
Robert Gordon 493  
Rose Maria 334  
Sarah Melville 334  
Webster Oliver 334  
HARKNESS  
Carrie 341  
Hiram 341  
Stephen 171  
HARMON  
Grace Fleming 625  
Mary E. 532  
HARMOR  
Lottie 655  
HARNACK  
William 510  
HARRIMAN  
Elizabeth 412  
Isaac 412  
HARRINGTON  
— 248  
Charles E. 473  
Frances 300  
Francis 164  
Joanna 99  
Jonathan 164  
Martha 322  
Mary 300, 505, 626  
Nathaniel 164  
Rufus F. 611  
Sarah 164  
HARRIS  
Clayton Stone 378, 379  
Dorothy 379  
Edith Deliverance 523  
Ellen Amelia 225  
Erastus 225, 379  
Erastus Day 225  
Eugenia Jerusha 225  
Ezekiel 225, 381  
Francis Wayland 225  
Frederick Henry 225  
Hannah Parker 451  
Harriet Louise 312  
Horatio 551  
Jemima 264  
John 225  
Margaret 646  
Marjorie 379  
Martha Ann 656  
Mary 254  
Mary Ann 225  
Mary Caroline 378  
Milan 312  
Minnie 551  
Sarah Elizabeth 335  
Sophia 357  
Stephen 254  
Warren Stone 225, 379  
HART  
Luther 287, 288  
Sophia C. 375  
William 596  
HARTER  
John 517  
Sarah 517  
HARTUNG  
Edna L. 515  
HARTWELL  
Edward 109  
Jane D. 227  
Mary E. 117  
Rufus 227  
HARVEY  
Agnes E. 667  
Edith May 654  
Edward P. 654  
Herman Chapin 667  
HARWOOD  
Augustus B. 116  
Dorothy 188  
Ebenezer 188  
Edmund 78  
Huldah 501  
John 78  
Joseph 76, 78  
Lucy 78  
Lydia 78  
Mary 78, 80  
Matilda 504  
Nahum 78  
Nancy 78  
Nathaniel 80  
Peter 78  
Rachel 80  
Thankful 76  
HASKELL  
— 244  
Squire 175  
Abigail 79  
Alice Howland 614  
Andrew 192  
Ann 136  
Appleton 243  
Benjamin 79  
Bertha Emma 480  
David 613  
Edith Stone 614  
Emme 79  
Fanny 79  
Gideon Howland 613  
Henry 79  
Huldah 79  
John 79  
Joseph 176  
Mabel Evelyn 480  
Mary 74, 92  
Rebecca 79  
Sewall 79  
Susanna 79  
Sylvester 79  
Warren 614  
Willabe 480  
William 243, 480

INDEX OF PERSONS

749

HASKINS  
Elizabeth 461  
Jennie E. 461  
Nathan 461  
Patience 578  
HASTINGS  
Andrew 75, 107  
Anselm 513  
Calvin 193  
Eliza 193  
Emily 193  
Emory 462  
Emory B. 462  
Esther 107  
Isaac 86  
Lebbeus 107  
Lucinda 513, 655  
Sarah 75, 85  
Thaddeus 107, 193  
Thomas 107  
HATCH  
Col. 155, 156, 279, 280  
Benjamin 91  
Mary 91  
Rhoda Church 614  
HATFIELD  
Abram 366  
Harriet N. 366  
Mary 366  
HATHAWAY  
Sarah T. 377  
HATSTATT  
Beulah 276  
HAUGHTON  
Abner 452  
Mary 452  
HAUNER  
Emma 352  
HAVEN  
— 85  
Asenath 562  
David 85  
Elizabeth 255  
Jonathan 255  
John 158  
Mary 66, 87, 158, 458  
Moses 87  
Polly 458  
Sarah 144  
Timothy 458  
HAWES, HAWS  
Col. 287  
Hannah 233  
Jane 241  
Susanna 280  
HAWKE, HAWKES  
Burtis 516  
Ellsworth 516  
Harley H. 516  
Lester W. 516  
Sarah 69  
HAWLEY  
Mary 346  
Sarah Ann 670  
HAY  
Adelbert Stone 624  
Alice Evelyn 624  
Charles 623  
Clarence Leonard 624  
Helen Julia 624  
John 623  
HAYDEN  
Helen Louise 560  
Margaret 330  
Rachel 302  
Silas 330  
Susie R. 613  
HAYES  
Elizabeth 483, 484  
Hannah 354  
HAYNIE  
Frank N. 229  
HAYWARD, HEYWARD,  
HEYWOOD  
Anna 282  
Bethia S. 408  
Experience 189  
John 43, 44  
Joseph 486  
Relief 204  
Sylvia Ann 485  
HAZEN  
Ada Frances 578  
Hezekiah 578  
HAZLETT  
Elizabeth 448  
HEAD  
Alice Medara 247  
Luther W. 247  
HEALD  
Ruth 116  
HEALEY  
Ellen 514  
Huldah 499  
James 514  
Joshua 180  
HEATH  
Arathusa 478  
Flora 472  
Joseph 526  
Mary Louise 526  
William 275, 400  
HEATON  
Elizabeth 606  
HECKFORD  
John 32  
Nathaniel 36  
Parnell 32  
HEESMANS  
Emma 645  
HEKLEFORD, DE  
Thomas 14  
HEL, ATTE  
William 14  
HEMENWAY,  
HEMINGWAY  
Augustus 607  
Benjamin 144  
Benjamin Stone 144  
Lucy 83, 144  
Martha 255  
Patty 144  
Persis 144  
Ralph 144  
Sarah 144  
HEMPHILL  
Andrew 196  
HEMPSTED  
Mariana 609  
HENCHMAN  
Daniel 63  
HENDERSON  
Agnes 436  
HENIN  
Jeanne 525  
HENRY V 16, 17  
HENRY VI 2, 16, 19  
HENRY VIII 26  
HENRY  
Adam 299  
Charles E. 224  
Elizabeth L. 224  
George L. 224  
James 224  
James S. 224  
John H. 224  
John P. 224  
Maria A. 224  
Mary Alice 656  
HENSHAW  
Belinda 648

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

750

INDEX OF PERSONS

HEPBURN  
Louisa 516  
Roderick 516  
HERRICK  
Eliza 412  
Harriet 554  
Louise 308  
Samuel 183  
HERSKANEN  
John 204  
HERRING  
James 154  
Mary 154  
HERSEY  
Achshah 69  
Calvin 69  
Elijah 69  
Huldah 69  
Joshua 69  
Martin 69  
Nathan 69  
Thankful 69  
HETHERINGTON  
Ernest T. 140  
Maida Louise 140  
HEWINS  
Grace B. 634  
William H. 634  
HEWITT, HEWETT,  
HEWITT  
Elizabeth 38  
Francis Preston 671  
Marion Gertrude 612  
Mary Abbie 671  
Thomas J. 612  
HEWLET  
John 177  
HIBBARD  
Rosaline 404  
HICKLING  
Daniel Percy 669  
Sarah Stone 669  
HICKS  
Ellen Sophia 557  
Uel 557  
HIERDE, LE  
Paganus 14  
HIGGINBOTHAM  
Nancy 522  
HIGGINS  
Ann Jane 690  
Jerusha 371  
Lydia 292  
HILDEETH  
Adaline W. 626  
HILL  
Aaron 99  
Abigail 481  
Ada Frances 412  
Addie Louisa 412  
Arthur 507  
Augustus B. 219, 220  
Bushnell 368  
Clark 412  
Edmund Reuben 368  
Elizabeth 241  
Ella F. 599  
Ette Lucinda 368  
Florence Avery 412  
George Henry 412  
Georgiana 412  
Gideon 433  
Hannah Stone 146  
Huldah 412  
Joseph 146  
Joseph N. 269  
Joseph P. 433  
Mabel Harriet 613  
Mary Edna 412  
Mary Hannah 685  
Mary Maria 611  
Rhoda 433  
Samuel 112, 613  
Samuel Harris 599  
Silas B. 220  
Sophia 613  
Wesley 368  
William Andrew 613  
William M. 685  
HILLS  
Clarence Eugene 606  
Darwin Todd 606  
John E. 551  
Lawrence 606  
Robert 606  
Robert Winchester 606  
Margaret 606  
Mary Ann 439  
Mary Katherine 606  
Minerva Chace 551  
HILTON  
James 628  
Nancy 628  
HINCKLEY  
Ebenezer 64, 92  
Keziah 92  
Mary 68, 93  
Rachel 64  
Reliance 67, 93  
Samuel 92  
Thomas 64, 67, 93, 94  
HINDS  
Jacob 108  
Joseph 105  
HINMAN  
Helen C. 169  
Joseph 306  
HINSDALE  
Mehitable 104  
HINTAN  
Alice Beatrice 533  
Forest Walter 533  
Frederick Walter 533  
Oliver P. 533  
Reeva Irene 533  
Veena Stone 533  
HITCHCOCK  
Adelaide 211  
Angeline M. 211  
Cassius M. 211  
Dwight Cabot 211  
Horatio Elijah 211  
HIXON  
Eliza 309  
HOADLEY  
Aaron 90  
Elias 90  
Elizabeth 89  
Jonathan 90  
Mary 232  
Priscilla 89  
Thomas 89, 90  
William 90  
HOAR  
Benjamin 109  
Elizabeth 166  
Farwell 264  
Frances 215  
John 166  
Marietta 215  
Rebecca 215  
Reuben 215  
Rueben Sawyer 215  
Sarah E. 215  
William 231  
HOBART  
Mary 315  
HOBBS  
Betsey Winslow 502  
Frances Maria 610  
George 502  
George L. 475  
Nathan 610

INDEX OF PERSONS

751

HOBBS  
Albert C. 657  
Elizabeth 657  
HOBSON  
Catherine S. 244  
Ellen 644  
Moses 244  
HODGE, HODGES  
Edmund 193, 194  
Harriet 583  
John 583  
Sarah Maria 475  
HODGMAN  
Willis K. 570  
HOLBROOK,  
HOLBROOKE  
Eunice 203  
Rebecca 301  
HOLCOMB  
— 331  
Charles 466  
Fleming 331  
Martha 466  
Nellie M. 466  
HOLDEN  
Abigail 60, 61  
Asa 60  
Daniel 241  
Elizabeth 138  
Eunice 137  
Hannah 60  
Harriet 241  
Harriet Experience 417  
Herbert Abraham 146  
Isaac 60  
Lucy 216  
Lydia 60  
Mary 60  
Nathan 417  
Nathaniel 60, 61  
Peter 247  
Peter M. 247  
Prudence 60  
Richard 43  
Stephen 60  
William 138  
HOLDRIDGE  
Sarah 654  
HOLLAND  
John 31, 34  
Keziah 293, 294  
Samuel 303  
HOLLENBECK  
Emma 542  
Mathious 542  
HOLLIS  
George W. 602  
Lucy M. 602  
HOLMAN  
David 224, 255  
Edward 224, 255  
Edward Gardner 255  
Eliza 255  
Ella F. 224  
Ira Blanchard 255  
Jonathan 126, 271, 300  
Joseph Willard 255  
Lovina 255  
Lucinda 255  
Martha Hemenway 255  
Mary Harris 255  
Sally 224  
Sylvanus Hemenway 255  
HOLMES  
Augusta 235  
Caryl 403  
David 176, 177  
Edward L. 403  
Frederick 403  
Grace Louise 358  
Huse 481  
James Childs 358  
Julia Ann 235  
Laura Luella 481  
Mary 110  
Oliver Wendell 177  
HOLT  
Abiel 140  
Betsey 219  
Cleveland B. 454  
Dinah 108  
Joel 219  
Sarah Ann 454  
HOLTON  
Abigail 150  
Mabel Emma 396  
HOMER  
Betsey 353  
Mary Ann 318  
Rachel 353  
Sarah 140  
HOOD  
Alfred 471  
Hannah 471  
Melinda C. 471  
HOOKER  
John Parker 476  
Joseph 187, 189  
Mary Francena 476  
Olive 158  
Varanus C. 476  
HOOPER  
Allegretto Elizabeth 248  
Charles E. 248  
Eliza 249  
Emma E. 248  
Mary Foster Kimball 248  
Mary Hannah 248  
Salmon 248  
Sarah Marie 248  
William Alderson 248  
HOOVER  
John D. 374  
John Stinson 374  
William J. 374  
William S. 374  
HOPKINS  
John Appleton  
Haven 492  
Mark 546  
Olive 599  
HORKESLEY, DE  
Robert S  
HORNE, HORN, ORNE  
— 48  
Mr. 93  
Ann 51  
Azor 168  
Benjamin 51  
Caroline Frances 46, 168  
Charles Asaph 168  
Francis Henry 168  
Joel Stone 168  
John 51  
John Gerry 168  
Jonathan 51  
Joseph 51  
Maria Elizabeth 168  
Sarah Gerry 167, 168  
Simon 51  
Susan H. 452  
HORTON  
David 159  
Joanna 159  
Mary 159, 582  
Nellie M. 218

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

752

INDEX OF PERSONS

HORTON (cont.)  
Ralph E. 333  
Zebina 159  
HOSIER  
Samuel 42, 43, 51  
HOSKINS  
Lettea 296  
HOSLEY  
Horatio Nelson 662  
Sarah Cornelia 662  
HOSMER  
Clarissa 376  
Edward Downer 688  
Jaazariah 104  
Lucretia 688  
Mary 83  
Nathan Davis 376  
Urien 102  
HOUDIN  
Michael G. 220  
HOUGHTON  
Alberta M. 192  
Anna 106  
Charles Ward 142  
Cornelius 142  
Deborah 203  
Eli 370  
Hiram T. 334  
James Cornelius 142  
Jerusha 572  
Joel Cornelius 142  
John 64  
Mary Ann 414  
Mary Elizabeth 370  
Phineas W. 117  
Susanna 140  
HOUSTON  
Hessie 397  
HOVEY  
Abigail 74  
Caroline 157  
Charles Mason 157  
Dorcas 103  
Elizabeth 157  
Eunice 157  
Henry Abbott 316  
Josiah Dana 157  
Pamelia 316  
Phineas Brown 157  
Sally 157  
Sarah 156  
Thomas 157  
HOWARD  
Alanson F. 344  
Amasa 402  
Annie Irena 576  
Calvin 69  
Dolly 296  
Elvira 69  
Garaphelia B. 402  
George Amos 659  
George L. 576  
Hannah 295  
J. W. 659  
John Henry 55  
Katie May 576  
Lamartine 524  
Lucy 500  
Marion Alice 659  
Marshall M. 575  
Marshall S. 575  
Maybelle 524  
Ralph Wilbur 576  
Richard Austin 659  
Sarah 402  
Susan May 601  
Virginia E. 659  
Walter Charles 601  
HOWE, How  
Abigail 196  
Adam 84  
Alfred 510  
Amanda 572  
Amasa Bemis 474  
Andrew J. 474  
Ann 84  
Bathsheba 83, 84  
Benjamin Porter 474  
Betsey 683  
David 84, 572  
Ebenezer W. 121  
Edith 510  
Edward 43  
Elijah 473  
Eliphalet 84  
Ella 510  
Ellen Maria 474  
Eugene Nason 632  
Ezekiel 83, 84, 421  
Fanny 474  
Grace 510  
George Stone 474  
George William 474  
Helen Stone 632  
Hepzibah 84  
Jane 84, 421, 474  
Jane Elizabeth 474  
Jennie 474  
John 510  
Jonathan 510  
Loucinda 510  
Lucy 422  
Lyman 84  
Mabelle 510  
Martha 140, 475  
Mary 604  
Mary Ann 474  
Millie 510  
Molly 84  
Olive 84  
Peter 127  
Ronald 510  
Ruth 84  
Samson 103  
Vern 510  
William 473, 474,  
510, 620, 622, 626  
HOWES  
Amasa 289  
Edmund 97  
Emeline 289  
James F. 289  
James S. 289  
Josiah 290  
Lydia 289, 290  
Mary Woodbridge  
632  
Reliance 477, 290  
Rufus 289  
Sarah E. 289  
HOWLAND  
Charlotte 378  
Hope 96  
John 96, 378  
Maria 618  
Ruby 518  
HOYT  
Beatrice 537  
Charles Edward 536  
David 488  
David Bettsworth  
488  
Delia R. 151  
Frank Bradford 537  
Harlow Mather 488  
Hiram 500  
Jonathan P. 434  
Katherine  
Boardman 625  
Lucina L. 434  
Maria Lydig Daly  
488  
Marion 537  
Mary 318  
Mary Juliana 296

INDEX OF PERSONS

753

HOYT (cont.)  
Milton Stone 537  
Philip Gibson 488  
Sally 322  
Samuel 536  
Stephen 151  
HUBBARD, HUBBERDE  
Abel 141  
Angeline 234  
Columbus 141  
Cyrena Lois 414  
Dorothy 188  
Elizabeth F. 335  
Emerson 141  
Francis Marion 381  
Frank 234  
Jerusha 226  
John 25  
Jonathan 141  
Jonas 299  
Jones 234  
Lucretia 268  
Luther 141  
Luthera Betsey 563  
Nathan 141  
Samuel 299  
Sarah 141, 457, 458  
William 51, 141  
HUBERTY  
Marie S. 566  
HUDSON  
Annie 205  
Edna 205  
Frederick Brick 544  
Mary Ellen 544  
May 205  
Nellie 205  
William 205  
HUGHES  
Sarah 529  
HULL  
Katherine 518  
HUME  
John 451  
HUMPHREY  
Abigail 219  
Albert 423  
Albert Clinton 423  
Andrew 442  
Asa 423  
Deborah 423  
Galen 424  
George Albert 423  
Helen Evans 423  
Jennie Ella 442  
Jessie May 442  
Laurence Edmund  
423  
Mary Cassandra  
442  
Mary Evans 423  
Sophia Besse 424  
HUNNEMAN  
Elizabeth 423  
Samuel Huse 423  
HUNSBERGER  
Frances 517  
HUNT, HUNTE,  
HUNTE  
Alice S. 627  
Adelaide 470  
Alfred S. 466  
Edna Amanda 526  
Ella Miranda 526  
Florence Bertha 526  
Frederick S. 627  
George W. 525  
Gilbert 17  
John 16  
Thomas 17  
William 17, 22  
HUNTER  
John 353  
Lucelia Armazinda  
353  
HUNTING  
Betsy 129  
Catherine 129  
Leonard 129  
Lyman E. 129  
Mary 130  
William 129  
HUNTOON  
Anna 150  
Betsey 268  
Joseph 150, 268  
HURD  
Charlotte F. 375  
Edwin 675  
Harriet 675  
Ida T. 675  
Z. S. 375  
HURLBUT  
Lydia 371  
Samuel 371  
HUTCHINS, HUTCHIN  
Avis I. 352  
Charles Clifford 390  
Cyrus 390  
Lyle S. 441  
HUTCHINSON  
Elizabeth 610  
Hannah 197  
HUTMULLER  
Victoria 666  
HUTTON  
Jane 578  
HYATT  
J. 120  
HYDE  
Deliverance 88  
James Francis Clark  
286  
Lydia 88  
Minerva 508  
Polly 295, 456  
Samuel 52, 88  
INGALLS  
Amos 647  
Louisa 647  
Zebulon 318  
INGRAHAM, INGRAM  
Emeline 508  
William H. 597  
INSULA, DE  
John 6  
IRELAND  
George Wilbur 522  
Ida May 449  
John Scull 449  
Mary Dollena 522  
IRONS  
Annie 424  
ISAAC  
Martha 561  
IVES  
Eliza J. 681  
Lucy H. 368  
Miles 56  
Samuel Cotton 681  
JACKMAN  
Abigail 197  
JACKSON  
Abigail 167, 264  
Angie Mabel 249  
Augustine 468  
Bernice L. 675  
Clara Bartlett 249  
Edith 363  
Edward Eugene 249  
Elisha 128  
Elsie S. 249  
Fred S. Grant 249  
George Albert 249

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

754

INDEX OF PERSONS

JACKSON (cont.)  
Gladys Edna 468  
Herbert Augustine 468  
Isaac H. 675  
James 321, 524  
James Edwin 249  
James Elizabeth 524  
James Hooper 249  
Jonathan 154  
Katie Eloise 249  
Luther Eugene 249  
Lucy 444  
Marie E. 249  
Marion Abbie 468  
Mary 154  
Mary Louise 468  
Michael 136, 154  
Nathaniel 444  
Phebe 154  
Rebecca 568  
Ruth 441  
Susan H. 409  
Susan Hammond 409  
Sylvanus 249  
Thomas 154  
Thomas Perry 249  
William Salmon 249

JACOBS  
John 240, 302  
Mary 302

JACOBUS  
Raymond E. P. 363  
Sally 302  
Sarah 302

JAMES  
— 329  
Catherine Agnes 566  
Dorothy Wellington 566  
Emily Goodnow 566  
Francis H. 566  
Francis Leonard 566  
Harold Bellamy 566  
Hubert Carey 566  
Hubert Charles 566  
Margaret Carey 566

JAMESON  
Sarah Jane 687

JACQUITH  
Joseph 369  
Susan Ann 369

JARVIS  
Edith 674  
Wellington 340

JEFFORDS, JEFFERDS  
— 208  
Mary G. 55  
Mortimer W. 55  
Priscilla 186

JEFTS  
Olivia A. 369

JELLIFF  
Bessie Marion 675  
Clarence R. 675

JENKINS, JENKENS  
David 352  
Debbie F. 352  
Elmer T. 352  
Frank S. 352  
Hannah 321  
Imogene 352  
Irene M. 352  
Malachi 348  
Mary 348  
Orinda 540  
Phebe 171  
Rebecca 209  
Thomas 352

JENKINSON  
Athaliah 266

JENKS  
Isaac 518

JENNESS  
— 321  
Nellie 330

JENNISON  
Hannah 98  
Mary Ann 539  
Robert 52  
Samuel 98

JEPSON  
Chauncey Le Baron 429  
Dorothy 429  
George Edwin 429  
William Austen 429  
William Donald 429

JEWELL  
Ezra 245  
Sarah 245, 401

JEWETT  
David Franklin 404  
Elizabeth 246  
Isaac 103  
Jane 243  
Lewis Franklin 404  
Mary 103  
William Franklin 404

JIRAULD  
Martha 234

JOHNSON  
Abbie Eliza 168  
Abner 287, 288  
Amanda 645  
Annie 373  
Catherine 472  
Charles 168  
Darius Irving 261  
Ebenezer 261  
Ebenezer Alphonso 261  
Edward Austin 261  
Edward Columbus 168  
Eleanor 355  
Eliza 288, 553  
Elizabeth 261  
Ellen Augusta 261  
Emeline Edna 261  
Emily Amelia 261  
Emily Brown 288  
Frances Lorena 261  
Frank Diffenderfer 355  
George 168, 287, 288  
George Albert 168  
George Everett 261  
George T. 292  
Grace Edna 656  
Harriet Caroline 261  
Harriet Emeline 168  
Henrietta Elizabeth 261  
Hiram K. 627  
Horatio N. 287  
Horatio Nelson 288  
Isaac M. 442  
Jacob 656  
Joanna 221  
Joel 292  
Joel Stone 168  
Joseph 168  
Joseph Asaph 168  
Josiah 261  
Josiah Dexter 261  
John R. 384  
Malvina D. 382  
Margaret 328  
Maria Davis 643  
Marjorie 674  
Martha 101  
Martha Nellie 168  
Mary Kathryn 536

INDEX OF PERSONS

755

JOHNSON (cont.)  
Minerva 354  
Miriam 287, 288  
Nathaniel 160  
Newman 355  
Orilla 383  
Sarah Ann 168  
Seth 292  
Solon 288  
Sophia 292  
Susan Marsh 292  
Thomas Henry 168  
Winnifred Estella 627

JOHNSTON  
Esther 519  
William Bard 307

JONES  
Abigail 81, 301  
Adelaide 245  
Alice 606  
Betsey M. 415  
Charlotte A. 483  
Chloe 323  
David 81  
Ebenezer 224  
Elizabeth 150  
Emme 81  
Ezra 150  
Frances Louise 607  
Franklin 224  
George 323, 454  
George Sidney 555  
Gladys Hannah 675  
Hannah 209  
Helen R. 459  
Hugh 209  
James Daniel 606  
James J. 483  
Jane Margaret 607  
Jeannet H. 405  
Jennie S. 413  
Jennison 150  
Joel 150  
John 81  
Josiah 56, 209  
Laura M. 224  
Lebbeus 405  
Logan Oliver 607  
Margaretta Abigail 607  
Martha Abigail 555  
Mary 185, 652  
Matthias Stone 150  
Miriam 288

Noah 301  
Oliver B. 606  
Rebecca M. 145  
Rufus Bell 607  
Samuel 413  
Samuel G. 675  
Sarah 81, 323  
Sarah A. 224  
Stephen Winchester 607  
Susanna 235  
William 81

JORDAN  
James 401  
Polly 247

JOSLIN, JOSSELYN  
John 192  
Phila 223  
Stillman 140  
Sylvanus 223

Joy  
Chauncey L. 381  
Helen Frances 381  
Hetty Leonard 381  
Sarah 251  
Wilder 251  
William How 381  
William Leonard 381

JOYCE  
James Henry 671  
Thomas 671

JUSTICE  
David L. 564  
Laura Ann 564

KATHAN  
Phoebe 381

KAULA  
Marie Louise 377  
Matthew 377

KEANE  
Marie Louise 674

KEASTAD  
Eleanor 354

KEAVY  
Annie 530

KEEFER  
John 646  
Selma Adelaide 646, 683

KEELER  
Maria 341

KEEN, KEENE  
Cornelia C. 549

Louisa J. 581  
Zebulon 111

KEEP  
Jonathan 81

KEITH  
Bernice Edna 599  
Edith Frances 599  
Frank William 599  
George H. 599  
Hazel Gertrude 599  
William S. 599

KELLAM  
Florence Elizabeth 522  
George Pierce 522  
James Albert 522

KELLER  
David 374  
Walter S. 374

KELLOGG  
Clara D.  
Eliza P. 681  
Ira 556  
Laura J. 355  
Sophronia 556

KELLY, KELLEY  
Ellen 611  
Hannah S. 454  
Laura 267  
Ruth E. 410

KEMP  
Samuel 62

KENAH  
Ezra B. 167

KENDALL  
— 145  
Aaron 129, 221  
Ann Frances 486  
Arthur Hildreth 626  
Benjamin 210  
Cathy 221  
Ella Gertrude 509  
Hugh R. 486  
John M. 626  
John Timothy 654  
Keziah 210  
Molly 465  
Ruth Lillian 654  
Susan 205  
Susan Olive 379  
Wallace Amasa 626



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

756

INDEX OF PERSONS

KENERSON  
Albert Scott 370  
Charles Joseph 370  
Frank P. 439  
Gertrude Almira 439  
Harry Scott 370  
Harry Vertner 370  
Royal Stone 370  
Winfield Scott 370

KENNAN  
Adelaide 438  
Ruel B. 438

KENNEDY, — 373  
Benjamin S. 373  
Emma 373  
George 373  
James 373  
John 373  
Robert 373  
William 373

KENNEL  
Louise 621

KENNEY  
Annie Goodwin 615  
William F. 615

KENNISTON  
Harriet 615

KENT  
Alexander Hamilton 314  
Allen V. 296  
Angie 296  
Anna 296  
Betsey C. 405  
Eliza A. 654  
Etta 296  
Frank A. 296  
John 314  
John W. 314  
Lucretia M. 529  
Mary 314  
Micajah 140  
Myron 296  
Thomas V. 296  
Wheaton 529

KENTON  
Joseph 234  
Mercy 233  
Ruth 234

KEY  
Francis Scott 487  
HELEN PURVIS 487  
Henry Harwood 487

KEYES  
Elizabeth 529

Jesse 529  
Mary 61  
Miriam 213

KIDDER  
Hattie Frances 599  
Rebecca 476  
Thomas K. 599

KILBURN  
Mary 429  
Mary A. 370

KILLAM  
Amanda 370  
Amy 370  
Joseph 366  
Joseph A. 366  
Sarah 122, 217  
William 370

KILPATRICK  
Gen. 433

KIMBALL  
Mr. 687  
Achsah 138  
Andrew 138  
Asenath 138  
Benjamin 247  
David 138  
Dimmy 138  
Edward 458  
Ephraim 76, 77  
George K. 138  
Hadassah 247, 406  
Harriet Louise 601  
Herbert Mortimer 284  
Isaac 138  
Jane 138  
Jerusha 236  
Joel 138  
John H. 601  
Lucinda 138  
Luther 138  
Margaret 398  
Mary 76  
Mille 138  
Polly 138  
Sally Hammond 458  
Sumner 138

KINCAID  
Alden L. 258

KING, LE KYNG  
Ann 619  
Barzillai 304  
Charles Gedney 312, 313

Clara Louisa 304  
Clarence 115  
Emeline 528  
Ethel 313  
Gedney 312  
Harold Bruce 313  
Helen M. 311  
Henry 263  
John Bradford 304  
Leonard Stone 312  
Mary 263  
Thomas 13

KINGSBURY  
A. Lemuel 341  
Amy Stone 341  
Bruce Otto 341  
Carl Clifford 341  
Carrie 341  
Clifford Harkness 341  
Donald Martin 341  
Dorothy Elizabeth 341  
Joseph 177  
Kenneth Keeler 341  
Leslie Lyle 341  
Mary 232  
Milton Devoy 341  
Neil Edwin 341  
Otto Clifford 341  
Rowena E. 559  
Stuart Stone 341

KINGSLEY  
Caroline P. 559

KINNEY  
Arthur Hurlburt 480

KIRK  
Isabella 268

KIRKLAND  
Wenmouth 636

KITTELL  
Albertina 689

KITTREDGE  
Charlotte 333  
George 312  
Helen 312  
Helen Louisa 312  
Jesseniah 311  
Joshua 333  
Lewis Harris 312  
Mary B. 311  
Mary Harriet 312  
Samuel Grant 312  
Sarah Millicent 312  
Thomas Bond 312

INDEX OF PERSONS

757

KNAPP  
Emma Jane 394  
Hannah Morrill 487  
Mary Ann 395  
N. N. 439  
Samuel L. 394

KNAUTH  
Selma 584

KNEELAND  
Abner 107  
Asa 107  
Edward 107  
John 107  
Joseph 107, 268  
Josephine 268  
Lucy 107  
Maria 75  
Miriam 107  
Moriah 107  
Oliver 107  
Sarah 107  
Silas 107  
Timothy 75, 107

KNEIST  
Avalisse 515

KNIGHT, KNIGHTS  
Fanny 180

LAIDLAW  
Ella 576  
Ellen 608  
Julius F. 473  
Lydia 177  
Martha F. 369  
Martha M. 461  
Sarah 60

KNOTT  
Elizabeth 521, 614

KNOWER  
Rachel 140

KNOWLES  
Emma Cutler 593  
Sarah 289, 391  
Sylvanus D. 593

KNOWLTON  
Abigail 471  
Ezekiel 115, 126, 193  
George S. S. 370  
Leander 370  
Nathan 471

KNOX  
Eliza 658

KOCH  
Adam 515

KOEHLER  
Sophia Margaret 374

KYLE  
Margaret 465

KYNBANTON, DE  
Robert 6

LA CASS  
Ellen N. 520  
Franklin 520

LADBROOKE,  
LODBROKE  
Adry 33  
Elizabeth 33  
Ellen 33  
Edmund 24, 33  
Johan 33  
John 33  
Jone 24  
Mary 33

LADD  
Emma L. 471  
George Washington 601  
Mary Ann 471  
Paul 471  
Sarah Edwards 601

LAFIN  
Mary 180

LAIDLEW  
Euphemia 352

LAITE  
Fannie 464

LAIRD  
Dorothy 432  
Phineas 433

LAKE  
Alice 669

LAKIN  
Elizabeth 124  
Eunice 253

LAMB  
— 500  
Abijah 273, 300, 419  
Abigail 419  
Bathsheba 274  
Caroline 511  
David Smith 541  
Ebenezer 274  
Edwin 330  
Esther 274  
Hannah 243  
Huldah 274  
Mary Janet 541  
Mary White 274  
Otis 511  
Rebecca 473, 476

Samuel 191, 273, 274, 473, 476

LAMBERT  
Mary Ann 461

LAMBERTON  
Mary Jane 547

LAMKIN  
Abigail Torrey 468

LAMSON, LAMPSON  
Ellen 644  
Hannah 169  
Lydia 141

LANE  
Charles 379  
Claribel 379  
Hosea F. 388  
Isabelle 623  
Sarah 540  
Sylvanus 628

LANGEDON, DE  
James 6  
Katherine 6

LANGUEDOC, DE  
Louisa 491

LANIER  
Fanny 624  
James F. D. 488  
Mary 488

LARKIN  
Joseph 415  
Mary A. 415

LA ROSE  
Ralph 249

LATHROP  
Frank C. 343

LATIMER  
Jonathan 182

LAW  
Joan 458, 459

LAWLESS  
Lorana 463

LAWRENCE  
Abbott 130  
Alice 575  
Amos 130  
Anna 259  
Arthur 575  
Asa 253, 359  
Asa F. 252  
Benjamin 113  
Eleazer 136  
Elizabeth 113  
Eva 575  
Harriett 253  
Henry 136



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

758

INDEX OF PERSONS

LAWRENCE (cont.)  
Jonathan 226, 259  
Levi 575  
Lucy 136, 259  
Stephen 135, 136  
LAWSON  
Sarah Amelia Jarvis  
632  
Victor Fremont 686  
LAYTON  
Florence G. 522  
LEACH, LEECHE  
Ann 38  
Asaph Stone 304  
Charles Amory 304  
Edith W. 304  
Elizabeth Randall  
304  
Ellsworth Elmer 304  
Emily Atwood 304  
Eunice 365  
Hannah E. 304  
James Hervey 304  
John Richardson  
304  
Lena Evelyn 304  
Mabel Mayo 304  
Mary Emily 304  
Ralph 304  
LEARNED  
Aaron 166  
Abigail 167  
Cyrene 501  
Fanning 167, 264  
Jerusha 264, 306  
Ruth 465  
Salem 501  
LEATHERS  
Cordelia 405  
LEAVENS  
James 100, 101  
LEAVER  
Edwin 628  
Nellie A. 628  
LEAVITT  
Jemima 197  
Nabby 219  
William 222  
LEE, LEA  
Artemas 385  
Maria Louise 597  
Mary Ann 559  
Robert 41  
LE FEVRE  
Paul G. 460  
LEGATE  
John 250  
Sally S. 250  
LE GROSS  
Melinda E. 414  
LEHNERING  
Carl F. 374  
Charles F. 374  
D. Henry 374  
Harry Mann 374  
LEIGHTON  
Hannah 77  
Lucy 436  
Mary Ameretta 425  
Thomas 436  
LELAND  
Francis 390  
Mary Elizabeth 390  
LEMEN  
Kate 474  
LEMONT  
Bertwood A. 616  
Hattie Bess 616  
LENNON  
Emma Howard 561  
LEONARD, LENARD  
Col. 190  
Blanche Eva 679  
Helen 623  
James 177  
Margaret 642  
Mary Adams 642  
Nathan 193  
William 642  
William E. 679  
LEPER  
John 27, 34  
LESLIE  
Susan Caroline 371  
LEUKEL  
Adam 658  
Mary Anna 658  
LEVINGER  
Harriet 557  
LEWELLEN  
Charles Walter 376  
Jacob 376  
Katherine Louisa  
376  
LEWIS  
Eliza 520  
Eva S. 454  
Gertrude 496  
Isabella D. 377  
James 252  
Jerusha Lincoln 630  
John B. 384  
Marilla 518  
Martha 665  
Mary 564  
Mary A. 611  
Nancy S. 377  
Sarah 92  
Seth W. 209  
Sylvia 454  
Uriel M. 377  
Wendell 454  
William E. 575  
LEWTHWAITE  
Alice 562  
John 562  
William Edward 562  
LIEPKE  
August 652  
Florence W. 652  
John 652  
Kenneth L. 652  
LINCOLN  
Abigail B. 228  
Abraham 623  
Agnes Wyman 386  
Algernon Sidney<sup>a</sup>  
385  
Amasa 385  
Anita 525  
Arthur H. 523  
Caleb 284  
Charles Edward 284  
David 68  
Emma Bicknell 284  
Francis Stone 284  
George Henry 284  
Grace Elizabeth 523  
Heman 68  
Horace H. 225  
Huldah 68  
Isaac 68  
James 68  
Jared 401  
Julia 221  
Keziah 68  
Lydia Maria 284  
Margaret 68  
Mary Elizabeth 671  
Nathaniel 68  
Rebecca 316  
Reliance 68  
Richmond Jackson  
284  
S. Anna 401

INDEX OF PERSONS

759

LINCOLN (cont.)  
Thomas 284  
Thomas Manson 284  
William Sidney 386  
LINDSEY, LINDSAY  
Ann Maria 360  
Benjamin Franklin  
524  
Christina 360  
Eliza B. 408  
Ichabod 360  
Ira Mason 524  
Leon M. S. 524  
Mary 375  
Osa 524  
Susan Elizabeth 674  
William 674  
LINTFIELD  
Ira 408  
LINTON  
Nancy 587  
LIPPINCOTT  
Mary 487  
LIPSCOMB  
Mary A. 344  
Mary Arabelle 518  
William 518  
LITCHFIELD  
Ansolom 576  
Carrie M. 576  
LITHGOW  
Phoebe Langdon 61  
LITTLE, LYTLE, LYTLE  
— 205  
Alexander 537  
Chloretta 537  
LITTLEBURY,  
LITTLBURY  
William 22, 35  
LITTLEFIELD  
Jacob 117  
Japhet 366  
Mary S. 366  
Sheldon 117  
LITTLEHALE  
Della Letitia 254  
Effie Lois 254  
Helen Louisa 254  
Homer Dudley 254  
John 254  
Mabel Ora 254  
Myron Lee 254  
Philip Earl 254  
Richard Eugene 254  
Thomas Dudley 254  
LIVERMORE  
Abigail 475  
Emma Caroline 286  
Hannah 83  
John 284  
John Marshall 286  
Mary Cordelia 286  
Nathaniel 284  
Oliver 164  
Ruth 164  
Samuel 65  
LIVINGSTON  
George 214  
George W. 214  
Melinda Ellen 536  
LOCKWOOD  
Albert Harry 511  
Charles Mowry 614  
Ezra L. 511  
Ezra William 512  
Gertrude Alice 512  
Harry Albert 511  
Helen Isabelle 512  
LOCKE  
Ebenezer 152  
Hannah 152  
John 107  
Jonas 196  
Martha 254  
LOFF  
Anna Maria  
Christine 541  
LOGAN  
Helen 607  
LOHR  
Daisy Helena 602  
George 602  
LOKER  
Abigail 285  
LONG  
Edward 188  
Phoebe 358  
LONGFELLOW  
— 84  
LONGLEY  
Betsey 114  
Elijah 114, 115  
Elizabeth 115  
Jemima 238, 579  
Jonas 115  
Levi 115  
Nahum 115  
Otis 115  
Polly 241  
Rebecca Serena 115  
Sarah 216  
Sarah Ann 115  
William 115  
Zechariah 238  
LONGNECKER  
Katherine 376  
LOOMIS  
Hannah 573  
LORD  
Anna Isabella 345  
Cameron Stone 307  
Caroline Victoria  
307  
Charles A. 307  
Edith 307  
Edwin 307  
Jane Maria 307  
Kenneth 307  
Mabel 307  
William 345  
LOTHROP  
Bathsheba 68  
Charles L. 677  
Pauline 677  
LOTTRIDGE  
Rachel Catherine  
369  
LOVEJOY  
— 349  
LOVELL  
Austin 575  
Catherine 449  
Ezra H. 554  
Mary Onion 392  
LOVERING  
Charles Taylor 490  
Joseph Sears 490  
Joseph Swain 490  
Robert Bacon 490  
William Bacon 490  
LOVEWELL  
Charles E. 218  
Charles Leonard 218  
Elmer L. 218  
Ethel Caroline 218  
Judson S. 218  
Leonard 218  
Norma Dolores 218  
LOWE, LOW  
Annie M. 205  
Beatrice 363  
Elizabeth 205  
Emily Crosby 490  
Frank Edward 364  
Ira Adelbert 363

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

760

INDEX OF PERSONS

LOWE, Low (cont.)  
John 117, 363, 364  
Julia A. 355  
Mary Alicia 205  
Richard 205  
LOWELL  
A. Lawrence 642  
Barnard 440  
Dwight N. 345  
Nelson 345  
Susan 440  
LUCE  
Betsey 297  
Shubael 297  
LUDDEN  
Almon B. 349  
LUKENS  
Job B. 519  
LUMPKIN  
Richard 50, 51  
Sarah 50, 51  
LUND  
Rachel 213  
LUSK  
Isabella 340  
Nancy Wilson 674  
LUTHER  
Martin 33  
LYFORD  
Charlotte 481  
Roxanna 151  
LYLE  
Rose I. 580  
LYMAN  
Lewis 394  
Oliver 189  
Sarah Blake 394  
LYNDE  
Elihu 284  
Elihu Spencer 284  
Horace 284  
Jabez 284  
LYNN  
Louisa F. 374  
LYON, LYONS  
— 339  
Angelina 439  
Benjamin 182  
Betsey 99  
Caleb 99  
Catherine Clark 403  
Ebenezer 275  
Edward G. 403  
Hannah 99  
Jabez 182  
James 99  
John 99  
Levi 647  
Margaret 99  
Mary 99  
Mary Jane 403  
Moses 99  
Polly 99  
Sarah 182  
Sarah Alida 647  
Susanna 99  
William 99  
McADOO  
Ann Jane 538  
William E. 352  
McALLISTER  
Henry 434  
McARTHUR  
Elizabeth 629  
McCALMONT  
Harriette Osborn 512  
Samuel Plumer 512  
McCANDLESS  
Ida May 669  
J. Guy 669  
McCARTY  
Francis 392  
Julia Dickerson 392  
McCLELLAN  
Gen. 459  
Nancy 626  
Samuel 319  
McCLINTOCK  
— 191  
McCOMBIE  
James 494  
McCONNELL  
Joseph 384  
McCOON, McCOUN  
Elizabeth 626  
Lydia 205  
McCORMICK  
Mary Grigsby 687  
McCoy  
Harriet 525  
Joseph 575  
Mary 575  
Mary J. 575  
William Porter 428  
McCULLUM,  
McCALLUM  
Bertha E. 619  
David 619  
Elsie G. 619  
Janet M. 619  
John D. 619  
John McFarlane  
619  
Lewis M. 619  
McDANIEL  
Abigail 445  
McDERMOTT  
Catherine 544  
McDONALD  
Barbara Ellen 682  
Daniel 541  
John Douglas 541  
Joseph 682  
MACDOUGALL  
Charlotte Stone 661  
Clinton Dugald 661  
Ellen Ann 532  
Hugh 532  
Malcolm 453  
William Dugald 661  
Zilla 661  
MACE  
Aaron Wesley 305  
Andrew 304  
Antoinette Rhoda  
305  
Benjamin Brown  
304  
Cornelius Stone 305  
Edward Augustine  
305  
Eliza Ann 305  
Julia Ann 305  
Lucy Ann 305  
Mary Jane 305  
Melvina Louisa 305  
Sarah Elizabeth 305  
McELROY  
Annis 406  
McELWAIN  
Mary Elizabeth 560  
McFARLANE,  
McFARLAND  
Anna 651  
Carrie 519  
Ellen 534  
Jane 307, 491  
Janet 619  
Jeanette 525  
John 307  
John Stuart 687  
Martha Jameson 687  
Parker M. 305  
William C. 520

INDEX OF PERSONS

761

McFATRIDGE  
Arthur E. 562  
Dorothy Mae 562  
Leslie Vincent  
MACGIBBON  
Charles M. 333  
McGREGOR  
Belle 434  
Lydia 328  
Robert 328  
McINTIRE  
Flint 378  
Mary Burgess 378  
Robert 85  
Samuel 213  
McINTOSH  
Katherine Adair 528  
Lydia Ann 496  
Margaret 530  
William 280  
MacKAY  
Mary Catherine 511  
Murdoch James 511  
McKEENE  
Joel 587  
Rose E. 587  
McKEEZER  
Margaret Adele 488  
McKENNEY  
Ida A. 468  
McKINLEY,  
McKINDLEY  
Hugh Nelson 526  
John William 526  
Kate M. 526  
William 545  
McLAREN  
Sarah Lucinda 118  
McLAUGHLIN  
George E. 404  
George W. 404  
Mazie A. 404  
McLEAN, David 679  
Evelyn Florence 679  
Everett F. 679  
Everett Franklin 679  
Francis Waldron 679  
Lillian Ethel 679  
MACMANUS  
Hannah 179  
Thomas 179  
McMASTERS  
C. W. 650  
McMURTRIE  
Lottie 659  
MACOMBER  
Martha 685  
McPHELLANY  
Theresa 354  
MACRAE  
Isabelle 511  
MADDOCK  
John 59  
Susan Gould 585  
MADISON  
— 195  
MAGNAVILLE, DE  
Geoffrey 15  
MAIDMENT  
Mary Ann 511  
MAINE  
Rhoda A. 429  
MALLORY  
Benjamin R. 330  
John 116  
Sally M. 116  
MALTBIE  
Emily Davis 662  
MALTMAN  
Hannah 123  
MANDELL  
Paul 160, 295, 469  
Susanna 160, 469  
MANFORD  
Elkanah 449  
MANN  
Abigail 407, 409  
Allie S. 373  
Clara G. 374  
Edna B. 374  
Franklin H. 374  
Gertrude Alice 374  
Harvey 373  
Isaac 407  
James H. 373  
Mary Ann 374  
Robert Colgate  
Vernon 643  
Samuel Vernon 643  
Thomas 276  
MANNING,  
MANNING  
Isaac 367  
Isabella B. 366  
Isabella C. 367  
Susanna 276  
William 28, 29  
MANSFIELD  
Alfred Rodney 413  
Charles Henry 458  
Prudence 458  
Robert 458  
Royal 413  
MANIER  
Minerva 502  
MARBLE  
Aaron 272, 273  
Abigail 273  
Betsey 273  
Charles 272  
Jacob 272  
Luther 273  
Rebecca 273  
Sarah 272  
Sophia 273  
MARBURY  
Francis A. 626  
Francis Ferdinand  
626  
Isabella G. 626  
MARCH  
Betsey M. 203  
MARCY  
Abraham 179  
Azubah 179  
Charles 179  
Chester 179  
Isaac 179  
Israel 179  
John Albermarle 179  
Jonathan 179  
Joshua 179  
Leonard 179  
Lydia 179  
Polly 179  
Prudence 179  
Rhoda 179  
Wealthy 179  
MAREAN  
Hannah 87, 157  
John 87  
Katherine 87  
Samuel 87  
William 87, 263  
MARK, MARKS  
Harriet 588  
Hubbard 588  
Martha 183  
Mary 588  
MARSH, ATTE MEERSH  
Abigail Spear 318  
Asenath 473, 476  
Barachias 268  
Hannah 102  
Ida 433

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

MARSH,  
ATTEMERSH (cont.)  
John Huntte 16, 17  
Jonathan 318  
Nathaniel 383  
Rachel 178  
Ruby 236  
Ruth 267, 268, 435  
Seth 178  
MARSHALL,  
MARSHALL  
Augusta B. 602  
Beatrice L. 363  
Harriet Ann 589  
Joel 589  
Thomas 192  
MARSTON  
Lois 248  
MARTEL  
John 14  
MARTIN, MARTEN  
— 295  
Charles N. 657  
Clara A. 575  
E. D. 382  
Elizabeth 102  
Elizabeth Frances  
492  
Geraldine E. 556  
Hannah 434  
John Williams 492  
Mollie 561  
Naomi 657  
Peter 561  
Williams Swift 492  
MARVIN  
Josiah 225  
Phebe 333  
Thomas 271  
MARY  
Queen 26  
MASCALL  
Sarah 419  
Stephen 419  
MASON  
Aaron 367  
Abigail 263  
Almon Clifford 335  
Elijah 259  
Ellen Anna 367  
Essie Gertrude 335  
Estelle Elizabeth 335  
Ethel Ursula 335  
Eugene Farley 335  
Everett Stanley 335

Frank H. 206  
Hugh 367  
John Clark 672  
John Reuben 205  
Lena Frances 597  
Levi F. 335  
Lillie 206  
Martha Elizabeth  
596  
Martha Grace 672  
Mary Lowe 206  
Samuel 263  
Stephen 205  
William 596  
William L. 206  
MASTICK  
Robert F. 540  
Julia 540  
MATHER  
Amasa Stone 625  
Ann 625  
Constance 625  
Cotton 59, 568  
Elizabeth Harmon  
625  
Grace Flora 625  
Katherine S. 625  
Madeline 625  
Philip Richard 625  
Phyllis 625  
Samuel 624, 625  
Samuel Livingston  
624, 625  
Sarah Sophronia 488  
MATHESON  
Bessie Serena 409  
Charles 409  
MATHEW  
Julien 206  
MATTHEWS  
John 436  
Margaret J. 436  
Rachel 211  
Solomon 193, 194  
MAXIM  
Mary 423  
MAXWELL  
Francis B. 253  
Juliet R. 253  
MAY  
Albert Hugh 317  
John Joseph 495  
John Pierpont 495  
Margaret Bradford  
495

MAYELL  
Agnes Jessie 598  
Alfred Edward 598  
MAYHEW  
Anna C. 247  
MAYNARD  
Abram 390  
Berdille Sawyer 390  
Elsie Agnes 390  
Frank 500  
Helen Janette 390  
Hobart F. 574  
James Herbert 390  
James Mason 390  
Moses 143, 145  
MAYO  
Elizabeth 68  
Harriet A. 593  
Retrieve 405  
Sarah Adeline 405  
MEAD, MEADE  
Adelbert 117  
Anna M. 224  
Bradley 224  
Edwin Doak 224  
Emma A. 117  
George J. 224  
Hobart E. 117  
John 241  
Julian A. 117  
Levi 224  
Louis Guy 117  
Maria 117, 364  
Mary 117  
Nathaniel 117  
Nellie Jane 224  
Nelson A. 117  
Oliver Warren 117  
Sally 241  
Sarah 72, 117, 241,  
363, 364  
Warren H. 117  
MEADER, Henry 298  
MEE, Isabel 586  
MELCHER  
Rebecca F. 258  
Woodbury 258  
MELENDY  
Asenath 371  
MELLEN  
Edward 498  
Elda 511  
Frederick 406  
Joseph 511  
Mary Coleman 498

MELLER  
Richard 17  
William 16  
MELVILL  
Thomas 287  
MELVIN  
Arad 119  
Eveline 119  
Lois W. 119  
Mary Jane 119  
MENAGH  
Elizabeth 657  
MENTON  
Lydia 336, 442,  
443  
MERRIAM  
Ermina 465  
Eva 679  
Harry 618  
Joshua 151  
Mary 152  
MERRICK  
Marion 344  
Nancy 460  
MERRIFIELD  
Abigail S. 256  
Anstiss 256  
Elizabeth 256  
Levi 256  
Lois Haven 256  
Maria F. 256  
Mary Ann 256  
Sarah S. 256  
Simeon 256  
Sophronia 256  
Submit 256  
Willard 256  
MERRILL  
— 400  
Abbie Frances 249  
Mary 402  
Mehitable 321  
Nancy Maria 406  
Sally 321  
Sarah 321  
William P. 249  
MERRITT, MERIET, DE  
Ela 5  
John 5  
John T. 411  
Josephine Miner 677  
Julia 576  
Lucy 466  
Ludie V. 411  
Theodore 677

INDEX OF PERSONS

763

MERSEREAU  
Lawrence 340  
MERTON  
— 222  
MESERVE  
Blanche L. 247  
MESSER  
David H. 285  
Elizabeth Jane 412  
Marian Gertrude  
412  
Ruth Isabel 412  
Ward 412  
Wilmarth Elmer 412  
MESSINGS, DE  
Anketill 3  
METCALF  
Julia 493  
Susanna 211  
MEYERS  
Gladys M. 536  
MICKETTS  
Elizabeth Keeler  
494  
MILES  
Elizabeth 55  
Hester 515  
Mary 515  
Noah 230  
Richard 515  
MILLER  
Almeda F. 314  
Ann Elizabeth 248  
Anna 280  
Anne 365  
Christine 560  
Electa 620  
Elizabeth 280  
Emma 353  
Francis 314  
Hiram S. 463  
John 620  
John B. 560  
Lawrence F. 472  
Martha 455  
Mary 314  
Samuel 280  
Sophia 417  
Stephen 332  
Thomas 248, 455  
William 253  
MILLS  
Agnes 365  
Alexander Hamilton  
413

Charles Franklyn  
531  
Earl R. 352  
Elinor Jane 521  
Everard H. 586  
Fay E. 352  
Frank Hamlin 413  
Hadassa 167  
John 213  
Louisa Hall 531  
Mae Sarah Byrd  
521  
Myrtle Blanche 531  
Raymond S. 352  
Richard Murray 352  
Robert 521  
Robert A. 521  
Robert Dawson 521  
Sarah Elizabeth 361  
Thomas 352  
William S. 521  
MINERS  
Margaret Evelyn  
530  
Z. Case 530  
MIRICK, MYRICK  
Esther 263  
Sarah 89  
MITCHELL  
Maud 344  
Mary 415  
MIXER  
Isaac 43, 44  
MORAUNTE  
Eustace 13  
John 13  
MOLENDINE, DE  
Thomas 11  
MONDON, DE  
Walter 13  
MONEY  
Edith May 370  
J. 370  
MONGAR  
Josiah 368  
Winfield Scott 368  
MONK  
Fred M. 247  
Guy M. 247  
Harry J. 247  
James 247  
James F. 247  
Lewis E. 247  
Luther Stone 247  
Mary H. 247

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

764

INDEX OF PERSONS

MONROE, MUNRO,	MOORS	Mary 59, 285, 400
MUNROE	Abraham 187	Miriam 141
Alexander 410	Jemima 238	Peter 336
Amelia 647	Jonathan 203	Rebecca 59
Caleb 496	Joseph 124	Roscoe 275
Charles 647	Molly 121	Ruby L. 275
Ellie Frances 351	Rhoda 203	Sampson 275
Frank B. 351	Susanna 137	Samuel 262
George E. 463	Timothy 121	Sarah 59
John 283	MOREHOUSE	Susanna 59
Kate 410	Kate 434	MORTIMER
Lucy 283	MORETON	David 25
Mary 496	William 31	MORTON
Philip Judah 394	MOREY	William 187
Samuel Knapp 394	Abigail 413	MOSHER
MONTANDON	Edwin George 578	Angela L. 677
Henry L. 282	Harold Arthur 578	Jennie 468
Louis Augustus 282	MORGAN	John 468
MONT, LE MONT,	Arabelle 534	Sarah 468
MUNT, MUNTE	Charles O. 442	MOTT
Alice 37	Elizabeth 134	Delia I. D. 522
John 14, 27, 28, 29,	Jane 513	Joseph 522
34, 37	Margaret 620	Nellie 522
June 24, 27	MORKEN	MOULTON
Mathew 14	Henry E. 515	Arthur Garland
William 37	MORLAND	421
MONTGOMERY,	Helen 532	Caleb 145, 257
MONTGOMERIE, DE	MORRIS	Charles Tilton 420
Louise 527	Catherine 607	Earl 510
Roger 3	Rebecca 330	Edith May 421
MOORE, MORE	MORSE	Edward 410
Alice 562	Aaron 158	Edward Fletcher
Alice Abbie 615	Abigail 59	410
Alvin J. 615	Alona 336	George Mayhew 420
Arthur B. 613	Anna Kast 490	Jacob Tilton 420
Buckley 643	Arum 275	Jane 422
Clara 519	Augustus Granville	Joseph Tilton 420
David 240	400	Proctor 462
Dexter 612	Caroline 444	Raymond Fletcher
Ella Elizabeth 612	Charles Dorr 400	410
Ellen 565, 643	Delight 247	Sally 419
Emma Davis 644	Devolson 275	Sarah 145, 257
George 434	Elizabeth 612	S. P. 462
James 613	Frank Harris 400	MOUNER, LE
Jane 412	Gershon 275	William 5
John 143	Hannah 293	MOUNT
John D. 588	Hepzibah 57, 59	Caroline 308
Lora Belle 659	Henry 59	MOYSE, MOYSE
Mary 143, 202, 205	Jerusha Chamber-	MOYS, MOYS
Mary Jane 588	lain 262	Richard 14
Rebecca 228	John 57, 59	William 19
Vin 609	Jonathan 400	MULLINS
MOORHEAD	Josephine 275	Priscilla 318
Elizabeth 546	Lucy Marston 552	MUNNING
Thomas 546	Maria 443	Abigail 58

INDEX OF PERSONS

765

MUNSON	NEVINS	NICHOLSON
Anna 202	John 180	Catherine Anne 375
Joel 237	Polly 180	Sophia 502
Mary 237	Sarah 180	NICOLAY
MURDOCK	NEVINSON	John G. 623
Samuel 281, 286,	Anne 58	Thankful 289, 459
446	Elizabeth 65	NIGHTINGALE
Sophia 286	John 65	Joseph 178
Thomas M. 448	Sarah 65	NILES
MURLIN	William 58	Edyth Stone 445
Lemuel Herbert 118	NEWCOMB	Howard Benton 445
Orlando 118	Anna M. 598	J. J. 530
MURPHY	NEWELL	Sullivan 445
Agnes 614	Elizabeth 83	NIMS
Ann Francis 672	Gladys Bennett 578	Albert G. 333
John 614	Henry Francis 578	Clara Weed 333
Margaret A. 614	Isabella 617	Ellen Charlotte 334
MURRAY	NEWHALL	Granville W. 333
Col. 199	Hepzibah 284	John Taylor Gilman
Evelyn B. 503	Phebe 620	333
Seth 189	NEWMAN	Lucy Maria 334
NARAMORE	Betsy Stone 238	Lura L. 333
Tryphosa 535	Charles 384	Matthew 333
NASON	Elizabeth 684	Sarah Elizabeth 333
Charles 215	John 22, 23	Virginia Elizabeth 333
Charles Addison 215	Joseph 238	NINDE
Ellen 215	Polly Goodwin 238	Henry 121
Martha Rebecca 215	Sally Flagg 238	NOBLE
NAYLOR	NEWTON	G. W. C. 567
Martha E. 651	Isaac 199	John 600
NEAL	David 142	Laura Jackson 600
— 337	James 142	Rhoda 183
Caroline S. 573	Judith 142	NOHR
Clifford E. 573	Lyman 463	Mary 516
Edward 573	Martha Ann 463	NORCROSS,
John W. 573	Ruth 144	— 89
Mary 337	Silas 142	Alice Evangeline 670
NEE	NICHOLS, NICHOLL	Charles H. 670
Robert 16	— 347	George 255
NEEDHAM	Caroline 321	Jemima 310, 423
Mary M. 620	Charles 555	Lydia 88
NEFF	Ezra 621	Mary 56
Mary 553	Fannie Lucella 621	Mary Metcalf 364
NELSON	Hannah 165, 350	Richard 56
Ada 433	James 165	NORRIS
Frank W. 650	James T. 437	— 289
Gilbert McAmmond	Jonathan 326	Elijah 234
689, 690	John 300	Eliza Ann 234
Mary Ann 689	Lydia 477	Emily Elizabeth 234
Sarah Jane 690	Minnie Abigail 437	Nina Ellen 675
NEVARD	Moses 134, 139, 196,	Philo 234
William 16	266	Samuel 635
NEVILLE, DE	Ovid Ray 368	NORTH
Walter 6	Pearl 517	Marienne Dix 369
	Susan 35	Mary 475

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

100

INDEX OF PERSONS

NORTON  
Clyde W. 517  
Deborah 241  
Huldah Johnson 553  
Nellie 540  
Sophia 275  
Uriel 553

NORWOOD  
Marie Rose 495

NOURSE  
Lucy 449

NOYES  
Abigail 64  
John 158

NUTTER  
Charles Herbert 363  
Harold Stone 363  
John Herbert 362  
Joseph 362

NUTTING  
Anna 61  
Azubah 218  
Charles Allen 351  
Deborah 136  
Doris A. 351  
Edward Herbert 351  
Franklin Stone 351  
Gladys B. C. 351  
Jennie Maria 351  
Joanna 80  
John 63  
John Chauncey 350  
Jonas 350  
Jonathan 136, 213  
Lydia 121  
Merrick 354  
Sarah 63  
Susanna 213  
William John 351

NYE  
Albert 188  
Alvin 188  
Alvin E. 188  
Cynthia 188  
Delora 188  
Heman 188  
Jefferson 188  
Loren 188  
Manilla 188  
Nathan 188  
Silas 188  
Velina 188

OAKES  
Permelia L. 542

O'BRIEN  
John 472  
Nellie 472

O'CONNOR  
Charles 491

ODIORNE  
Frederick 286

ODLIN  
Edward 678  
Florence 678

OGDEN  
Lizzie Helen 560

OLIPHANT  
Eayre 569  
Sallie Wood 569

OLMSTEAD, OLMSTED  
Alice 659  
Arthur George 548  
Esther Margaret 689  
Margaret 690  
Wallace J. 659

OLNEY  
Albert G. 265  
Asa 265  
Ellen J. 265  
George S. 265  
Hezekiah 324  
Julia A. 265  
Louise 265  
Samuel 265  
Sarah 265

O'NEILL  
Raymond 670

ORCUTT  
Josiah 231

ORR  
Abbie 481  
Ellen 578  
Joseph K. 481

ORTON  
Olive 346

OSBORN  
Harriet 512  
James 448  
Lucy 232  
Lydia 448  
Matthew 255  
Rebecca 448

OSCANYAN  
Carol Stone 492  
John Clifford 492  
Montgomery 492  
Paul Christopher 492  
William H. 492

OSGOOD  
Anna 151  
Clarissa 435  
James 150  
John Benton 296  
Lemuel 150  
Lydia 150  
Mary 231  
Matthias 150  
Moses 231  
Phileas 267  
Priscilla 150  
Sarah 269  
Solomon W. 267, 435  
Susanna 150  
William 149, 150

OSTERLAND  
Charles Ferdinand 541  
Edward Charles 541  
Karl Edward 541

OTIS  
Mercy 96

OWTELAWE  
John 35

OXENBRIDGE  
John 94  
Theodora 94

PACKARD  
Edward C. 348  
Lydia J. 409  
Mary 156, 404

PADDOCK  
Bethia 91  
Hannah 68  
John 68  
Joseph 68  
Keziah 68  
Lydia Powers 435  
Nathaniel 68  
Priscilla 68  
Reliance 68

PAGE, PAIGE  
Aaron 167  
Abel 214  
Caroline  
Augusta 167  
Charles Albert 167, 168  
Charles N. 413  
Ede 82  
Ede Holden 216  
Edmund 82  
Eli 82

INDEX OF PERSONS

767

PAGE, PAIGE (cont.)  
George Aaron 167  
Hannah 81  
Increase Wilson 167, 168  
John 82  
Jonas 216  
Jonathan 215  
Joseph 139  
Levi 82  
Louisa 652  
Luther 413  
Lydia 214  
Lydia Whitney 216  
Martha Pomeroy 389  
Martin 389  
Mary 214  
Mary 222  
Mary A. 335  
Peter 266  
Phineas 82  
Sarah G. 167  
Susanna 139  
Theophilus 82  
Walter 82  
William Augustus 167

PAHL  
Richard C. H. 594  
Walter Richard 594

PAINE, PAYNE, PEYNE, PEYN  
Angie L. 304  
Ann 24  
Flora 624  
Florence Arletta 685  
Jane 24  
Joane 30  
John 29, 30  
Louisa H. 304  
Margaret 24  
Mary 439  
Thomas 164  
Wallace 685  
William 24  
William Phillip 685

PAKEMAN  
Joane 30

PALFREYMAN, LE  
William 14

PALMER  
Alva W. 662  
Charles Humphrey 481

Clarence Alverton 481  
Edson Noyes 481  
Harriet Sackett 662  
Humphrey 481  
Joseph Coolidge 662  
Mabelle Frances 481  
Olin Aaron 481

PALMERLEE  
E. Grace 340  
George H. 340  
Heman 340  
Lucius 340

PAQUIN  
Emma M. 438  
Francis 488

PARDEE  
Daniel T. 529  
Harry J. 530  
Hattie B. 530  
James 529

PARISH  
— 205

PARK, PARKS  
Ernest A. 448  
Henry Grant 448  
John 114, 137, 214, 366  
Joseph 188  
Levi 500  
Lewis 448  
Lucy 500  
Lydia A. 500  
Moody 137  
Nancy 137  
Polly 137  
Ralph S. 448  
Sally 137  
Sally Ann 366  
Sarah 214  
Silas 448  
Warren S. 448  
William 137

PARKER  
Abigail 127  
Ada Augusta 689  
Annie May 676  
D. B. 689  
Dana 348  
Elizabeth 416  
Emme 79  
Frances 97  
Fred I. 530  
Galen Adalphi 348  
Hannah 482

Harriet 479  
Henry 97  
Isaac 97  
James 79  
Jennie Barrus 348  
John 97  
John W. 216  
Jonathan 479  
Joseph 97  
Josiah 237  
Kendall 286  
Levi 352  
Lizzie Augusta 348  
Lucy 97  
Lydia 125  
Marion Edna 348  
Mary 82, 273  
Mindwell 426  
Nathaniel 97  
Prescott A. 618  
Rebecca 97  
Sarah 281, 445  
Scarborough 479  
Susanna 81, 286  
Susanna Richardson 237  
Sybil 367  
Temperance 97  
Theodore 495  
Thomas 24  
William 352  
William Whitwell 168  
Winthrop Dana 348

PARKHURST  
Alice Martha 654  
John 102  
Lucinda 246  
Martha 102  
Mary 102  
Mercy 102  
Nathaniel S. 102  
Silas 246

PARLIN, PARLING  
Daniel 278  
Mercy 278  
Sarah 278

PARMENTER  
Austin C. 466  
Eliza G. 466  
Horatio 466

PARSONS, PARSONNE  
Amanda 450  
Damaris 578  
E. G. 401

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

768

INDEX OF PERSONS

PARSONS,  
PARSONNE (cont.)  
Elizabeth Susanna  
269  
Emma 483  
Josiah 451  
May 523  
Sherlock 269  
Silas 578  
Sophia Marcia 535  
Willard 535  
William 13  
PARRY  
Isabelle 680  
PARTRIDGE  
— 323  
Asa 201  
Elizabeth 94  
Katherine 201  
Ralph 94  
PATCH  
Dr. 321  
Andrew 117, 364  
Andrew Warren 364  
Jonas 123  
Martha 658  
Mary 319  
Mary Stone 123  
Ruth Stanwood 364  
Stephen 123  
Thankful 123  
William 13  
PATRICK  
James 356  
Nancy 356, 542  
PATTEE  
Andrew Jackson 401  
Charles F. 401  
George W. 401  
H. E. 401  
Julia Ann 376  
Mary Elizabeth 401  
PATTEN  
Laura E. 461  
Phebe 154  
Susanna 362  
William Chase 461  
PATTERSON  
— 188  
Asa Heath 503  
Franklin Withee 502  
George 318  
George Wallace 503  
John 132  
Minnie Lane 318  
Nellie Frances 503  
Saloma 328  
Samuel 502, 503  
Willie Franklin 503  
PAUL  
Mary Ann 320  
Robert 320  
PAVITT  
Violet 485  
PAYSON  
Anne 91  
Elizabeth 91  
Gilbert Russell 497  
Phillips 91  
Samuel 91  
Sarah 91  
PEABODY  
Hannah 240  
Kittredge 466  
Phila Miller 466  
Thomas 133  
PEACOCK  
Benjamin Stone 124  
Thomas 124  
PEADON  
Anne 406  
James 406  
Martha 406  
PEARSON  
Mary Ann 609  
Peter 390  
PEASE  
Albert Nathaniel 427  
Cynthia 395  
Emily Florence 427  
Gertrude Stone 427  
James Frederick 427  
Mary Antoinette 427  
Nathaniel 427  
Nettie 427  
PECK  
— 337  
De Witt C. 556  
Fayette H. 556  
Lovina 337  
Margaret Townsend  
493  
Mary Jane 413  
Nathan 493  
Susan C. 393  
Thomas 73  
PECKHAM  
Horatio N. 218  
PEGGS  
Nathan 183  
PEMBER  
Karl Albrecht 396  
PENCE  
Frances A. 685  
PENFIELD  
Britannia Eliza 451  
Fowler 451  
PENNINGMAN  
James 57  
Joseph 57, 73  
Lydia 57  
Sarah 57  
PENNOYER  
John 382  
PENROSE  
Charles 427  
Edwin 427  
Edwin Thomas 427  
Florence A. 427  
PERHAM  
Alvin 671  
Florence Gertrude  
671  
PERKINS  
Amy E. 441  
Bessie M. 441  
Charles H. 441  
Charles S. 440, 441  
Edgar E. 441  
Esther M. 441  
George Jackson 440  
Gertrude A. 441  
Grace L. 441  
Harold G. 441  
Harriet 554  
Harriet Sophia 286  
John Alden 441  
John L. 286  
Joyce E. 441  
Lana M. 441  
Mabelle J. 441  
Marion 441  
Mary 427  
Maurice 441  
Mildred S. 441  
Nathaniel 276  
Ralph C. 441  
Reuben 405  
Ruth 440  
Ruth E. 441  
Seaman A. 531  
Winifred B. 441  
PERLEY  
Hannah Morrison  
678

INDEX OF PERSONS

769

PERRIN  
Charles B. 325  
George 325  
Hezekiah 325  
Lucius 325  
Otis 325  
Susan 325  
Col. 287  
PERRY  
Albert H. 589  
Amos 287  
Anna 224  
Chandler 247  
Cynthia 457  
Elizabeth 115  
Estella J. 534  
Evangeline Ella 670  
George Stanford  
Leroy 671  
Hannah Harrington  
626  
James 80  
Katherine T. 247  
Lillian Brigham 589  
Lorenzo 671  
Micah 416  
Moses 457  
Phebe Maria 247  
Polly 416  
Samuel 626  
Susan 268, 434  
Thomas 247  
PETERS  
Sarah 281  
PETERSON  
Benjamin 409  
Celia Ann 407, 409  
PETTIGREW,  
PETTEGREW  
David L. 423  
Emma 423  
George 423  
Mary 423  
Matthew 619  
Stephen 423  
PETTINGILL,  
PETTINGILL  
Elizabeth Garcelon  
482  
Jennett 322  
Joseph 482  
PETTIS, PETTES  
Catherine Amanda  
313  
Patience 529  
Simon 313  
PHELPS  
Alden Dewey 271  
Catherine Elizabeth  
271  
David Martin 271  
Evelyn Zephia 271  
Georgetta 536  
Henry Alexander 271  
Irwin 205  
Mabel 271  
Mildred Isabel 271  
Nelson P. 271  
Sarah Frances 560  
Willard 536  
William Franklin  
560  
PHENIX  
Edwin R. 530  
PHILBRICK  
Annie Laura 470  
Hannah Sanborn  
470  
Marjorie 470  
Nathaniel 470  
PHILLIPS, PHILIPPE  
Mrs. 56  
Abraham 13  
Amy 393  
Hannah 278  
James Guliron 519  
Mary 627  
May 519  
Nellie Adelaide 519  
PICKLE  
Benjamin 222  
PICKNELL  
Annie M. 616  
PICKWICK  
Eli 468  
Elizabeth Rhoda 468  
Rhoda Richards 468  
PIEDALUE  
Bernice May 554  
Henry 554  
PIERCE, PEARCE,  
PERCE  
Abigail 157  
Abraham 279  
Amos Proctor 351  
Amy 393  
Andreas Waters 302  
Ann Bradford 349  
Benjamin 372  
Betsey 251  
Calvin 76  
Clarendon J. 612  
Clarendon W. 612  
Cyrus M. 465  
Daniel 76, 108  
Deborah 302  
Elbridge 529  
Eli 157  
Elizabeth Henrietta  
351  
Ephraim 81  
Estelle M. 612  
Francis 157  
Frederick 465  
Hannah 75, 76  
Hervey 302  
Hiram 597  
James 157  
Job 393  
John 75, 76, 302  
John R. 466  
Joshua 612  
Julius M. 372  
Keziah 108  
Leonard 252  
Lois 448, 385  
Lucy 156  
Luther 76  
Marion B. 437  
Marshall 372  
Mary E. 634  
Meriah 76  
Nathan W. 634  
Nellie 415  
Phebe 297, 317  
Rhoda 413  
Sally Mason 591  
Samuel 349  
Sarah 76  
Sarah Ann 252  
Sarah Jennie 372  
Sarah Stone 302  
Simon 81  
Sinai 302  
Solomon 76  
Stephen 80  
Sumner 157  
Sumner T. 393  
Thomas 76  
William 107  
PIGEON  
John 424  
Nancy 426  
PIGGOTT  
Herman 357

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

770

INDEX OF PERSONS

PIKE  
Albert Tracy 396  
Ellen R. 151  
Emily Eliza 236  
Harrison 439  
Hezekiah 236  
Hezekiah E. 396  
Jarvis 175  
Mildred Frances 396  
Sarah 142

PIMLOTT  
Mary Ann 500

PINEO  
Joseph 369  
Minnie A. 369

PINKHAM  
Charles Albert 265  
Ellen Elizabeth 265  
George F. 265  
George Olney 265  
Herbert Wilder 265  
Leila May 265  
Margaret 265  
Max Olney 265  
Robert Sanborn 265  
Walter Samuel 265

PITKIN  
Harry 496  
Jeanette 496

PITTS  
Lois 458

PLANK  
Edna Avis 168

PLATTS-CRANDALL  
Susan 472

PLUCKHORN  
Elsie 341

PLUMMER  
Amanda 246  
Daniel 246  
Daniel L. 246  
Edwin 246  
Frances 246  
Horace Bradstreet 615  
Joel Stone 246  
Marie Emelyn 615  
Mellen 246  
Nancy S. 246  
Samuel 246, 615  
Susan 236  
Thomas 246

PLYMPTON  
George F. 444  
Mary 64

Simon 444  
Thomas 64

POLLARD  
Pauline 475

POLLY  
John 231

POMEROY  
Abner 111  
Alanson 353  
Guy Walter 353  
James Carl 353  
Josephine Perlina 353  
Orlando Delson 353  
Pelatiah 167  
William Martin 167

POND  
— 207  
Daniel 63  
Mary  
Rachel 63, 64  
Robert 63

POOLE  
Jonathan 62

POOR  
Carrie Bell 538  
Laura 402  
Sylvanus 402

POPE  
Albert Henry 585  
Elijah 585  
Frederick Hartwell 586  
Harold Jarden 586  
Kezia 353  
Mary 327

PORTER  
Col. 187, 189  
Elisha 196, 200  
Ella F. 634  
Fidelia S. 479  
George 337  
Mary E. 356  
Milo 479  
Ruth 244  
Ruth Ann 245  
Walter 356

Post  
Jotham William 486  
Madeline 486, 487

POTDEVIN  
Paul Eugene 525  
Renee 525

POTTER  
Mr. 93

Abigail 225  
Anna 287  
Cynthia 621  
Elizabeth A. 265  
Ephraim 287  
Hartford 219  
Henry M. 597  
Homer J. 385  
John 225, 226  
Lao Beatrice 597  
W. F. 621

POTTLE  
Sarah 247

POWELL  
Josie Belle 560  
William Ogen 560

POWER  
Walter Bonamy 492

POWERS  
Amos H. 285  
Anna 190  
Caroline Elizabeth 285  
Cora Stone 285  
Elizabeth Ann 363  
Frank Oliver 285  
Frederick P. 285  
Gideon 254  
Isaac 106, 200  
Jeremiah 106  
Justin Edwards 285  
Martha 231  
Nathan 190  
Oliver 285  
Phebe 106  
Thankful 187

POWNALL  
Harold Elliot 688

PRATT  
Anna 132  
Asa 171  
Charles 171  
Clarence Gilbert 466  
Ernest Walter 466  
Herbert M. 466  
Herbert W. 466  
Jacob 171  
John 132, 466  
Laura Elizabeth 396  
Lydia 80  
Nellie Evelyn 466  
Phebe H. 530  
Prudence 146

INDEX OF PERSONS

771

PRAY  
Abigail 606  
Elizabeth Ann 362  
Lucy 362  
Samuel 362

PREBLE  
Adele 674  
Frank L. 674  
William S. 298

PRENTICE, PRENTISS  
Mary 159  
Sarah 95  
Sarah Chinn 582  
Sarah R. 613

PRESBY  
Austin 351

PRESCOTT  
Abigail 79  
Benjamin F. 440  
James 113, 135, 141  
Jonas 77  
Mary 77, 114  
Oliver 81  
William 77, 79, 238

PRESSEY  
Lilla S. 297  
Warren M. 297

PREST  
John 13

PRESTON  
Charles 433  
Phila Theta 343  
Rezilla 434  
Salmon 343  
Susan 253

PRICE  
Ann 222  
David Benjamin 646  
David Bruce 646  
Edith Earle 646  
James Calvin 646  
John 4  
Mary 646  
Selma Grace 646

PRICKEN  
Eliza 619

PRIEST  
Clara E. 466  
Franklin 585  
Hartwell 214  
Henry 466  
Jacob 216  
Jane Lavinia 585  
John 106, 107  
Miranda 466

Moriah 107  
Sarah 216  
Sarah H. 585

PRINCE  
Mary 94  
Samuel 94  
Thomas 67

PROBERT  
Ida Eliza 660  
John 660

PROCTOR  
Benjamin 246  
Calvin 243  
Caroline Warren 555  
Charlotte Stone 243  
George O. 431  
Henry 246  
John 246  
Josiah 243  
Lucinda S. 246  
Marcia G. 246  
Mary A. W. 246  
Sarah 464  
Stephen T. 243

PROUTY  
Edmund Chase 643  
Everett Vickery 643  
Florence Frances 476  
Frank Elliot 475  
Geraldine Stone 643  
Joel Cecil 476  
John Elliot 475  
Lewis Wilder 643  
Sarah Helen 476

PUFFER  
Clifford Dorr 539  
Laura Matilda 539  
Louis Theron 539  
Mary 113  
Stephen 219  
William Graham 539

PUGH  
Clara Esther 650  
John W. 650

PULSIFER  
Lizzie Wadsworth 496  
Nathaniel 496

PURINTON,  
PURRINGTON  
Emeline Augusta 543  
Jonathan 543  
Mae 368  
Sarah 543

PUTERBAUGH  
Henry 383  
Mary A. 383  
Mary Ann 383

PUTNAM  
Abel 451  
Charles Boynton 270  
Clara Rosetta 271  
Eben 585  
Ellen Maria 585  
Enoch Darling 270  
Eva Louise 271  
Frances 589  
Gideon 150  
Isabel Maud 271  
Israel 178, 182  
Jacob 270  
John Rawson 150  
Lena I. 503  
Lizzie Hannah 451  
Mary Ann 270  
Mary E. 334  
Rufus 220

PUTNEY  
Ira Allen 334

PYCOT  
Radulph 14  
Thomas 14

QUIMBY  
Jones J. 396  
Joseph Morse 396

QUINCY  
Josiah 567

RAFFERTY  
John H. 457

RAMIS, DE  
Roger 15

RAMSDELL  
Charles G. 588  
Georgianna 588  
Nathalie 451  
Seth 137

RAMSEY  
Betsey 382

RAND  
Fanny T. 325  
John 271  
William 34

RANDALL  
Asel 355  
Bailey 494  
Bertha 494  
Dillie E. 355



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

772

INDEX OF PERSONS

- |                        |                       |                        |                       |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| RANDALL (cont.)        | Lucy 123              | REMLOW                 | Julia 554             | Harlan S. 212         |
| Elizabeth S. 484       | Mary 475              | Fannie Esther 515      | Junius Edward 558     | Hezekiah 108          |
| Lizzie Ella 391        | Mary A. 555           | Otto 515               | Lucy 615              | Nahum 140             |
| Luke L. 481            | Samuel 475            | REMSONE                | Lucy S. 145           | Ostram A. 212         |
| Mary Ann 304, 483, 484 | Samuel Atwater 475    | William 13             | Lydia 228             | Rebecca 66            |
| Paul 483, 484          | Samuel E. 475         | RENSHAW                | Martha 145            | Samuel 212            |
| Sarah Frances 481      | Sarah 256             | Daisy 336              | Mercy 223             | Sarah Theodosia 527   |
| Thomas 353             | W. M. 559             | Emma May Ursula 336    | Mindwell 281          | Seth 214              |
| RANDOLF                | William 350           | Minnie Laurie 336      | Paul 191              | Shepard 395           |
| William 14             | RAYNER                | William E. 336         | Richard 171           | Warren A. 212         |
| RANLETT                | Judith 94             | REVELL                 | Robert 3              | ROBERTS               |
| Abigail Low 317        | READ, READE, REED     | Jane 24                | Sally 445, 450        | Andrew 365            |
| Albert Sidney          | Abigail 144           | REYNOLDS               | Samuel 445            | Ann Elizabeth 524     |
| Johnston 317           | Alanson 439           | Fred J. 452            | Susan Stone 171       | Ella Louisa 508       |
| Annie Gertrude 317     | Amanda Kincaid 649    | Laura 668              | Thomas 170, 171       | Hannah 365            |
| Charles 317            | Anna Aldruda 439      | Natalie 452            | William Harold 558    | Norman 508            |
| Charles Joseph 317     | Arthur J. 369         | RHODES                 | William Henry 558     | Sarah J. 660          |
| Daniel Collis 317      | Benjamin 256          | Daniel 528             | RICHES                | ROBERTSON             |
| David Low 317          | Betsey Fidelia 393    | Laura 528              | Jean 137              | Alexander 534, 689    |
| Edward Low 317         | Betty 256             | Mary Ann 522           | RICHMOND              | Belle 534             |
| Mary Eleanor 317       | Calvin D. 616         | RHYNE                  | Annie Evelyn 676      | George H. 660         |
| Rose Helen 317         | Edward 335            | Mary Ann 522           | Chloe 409             | Hazel Lottie 660      |
| RANSOM                 | Elijah 256            | RICE                   | Katherine Augusta 486 | ROBT, ROBTIE          |
| George Wells 559       | Elisha 256            | — 191                  | Silas P. 676          | Abigail Ann 396       |
| Martin 517             | Esther 201            | Asenath 193            | RIDDLE                | Lavinia 438           |
| Sophia 559             | Frank 575             | Benjamin 84            | — 384                 | ROBINSON              |
| RANTOUL                | George Washington 454 | Caleb 94, 95           | RIFFE                 | Betsey 207            |
| Charles William 637    | Hepsibeth 140         | Charles Henry 243      | Andrew Lewis 354      | Caldwell Colt 596     |
| Endicott 637           | Isadore H. 372        | Cornelia Elizabeth 274 | David M. 354          | Drusilla 467          |
| RAULYN                 | Ivers 256             | Curtis 203             | RIKER                 | Dwight P. 669         |
| William 17             | James 81, 108, 140    | Cutler 417             | Marion C. 493         | Ebenezer 207          |
| RAWLINS                | Jonathan 263          | David 287              | RILEY                 | George 467            |
| Thomas 35              | Joseph 257            | Deborah 287            | John 590              | Hannah 185, 325       |
| RAY, REA               | Joseph Adelmor 335    | Dorothy 293            | Mary Josephine 590    | Hetty 614             |
| — 347                  | Joshua 140            | Eben 243               | RIPLEY                | J. Leonard 523        |
| Alice 105, 106         | Josiah 649            | Elizabeth 83           | Elizabeth P. 407      | John 324              |
| Elizabeth 188, 200     | Levina 127            | Emily Maria 274        | Joseph 97             | Julia A. 298          |
| Gideon 404             | Minnie Etta 616       | Ephraim 83             | RISING                | Marcus F. 298         |
| Isaac 105              | Nellie M. 335         | Ephraim Brigham 94, 95 | Frederick C. 483      | Maria A. 298          |
| Israel 347             | Norman L. 369         | Ezekiel 162            | Katherine 483         | Mena Agnes 689        |
| Jeremiah 188           | Prudence 234          | Fanny 274              | Lawrence Converse 483 | Paul 175, 176, 185    |
| John 105               | Septimus 393          | George K. 274          | Margaret 483          | Perrina 324           |
| Matilda 404            | Sophia 454            | Grace 257              | Philip Davenport 483  | Philena 467           |
| William G. 267         | Sophronia 256         | Hannah 83, 162         | RITSON                | Polly 324             |
| RAYMOND                | Zilpha 385            | Jabez 95               | John 222              | Sally 454             |
| Abigail 138            | REASNER               | Jennie 342             | ROBB                  | Sarah 207             |
| Asa W. 555             | Adeline 510           | John 444               | Russell 640           | ROBYN                 |
| Ethel J. 559           | REDHEAD               | Jonah 203              | ROBBINS               | Geoffrey 13           |
| Henry Augustine 475    | Abby Jane 501         | Joseph 70              | Adeline 395           | Robert 16             |
| Hilda 475              | Robert 501            | Keziah 165             | Ann 507               | William 16            |
| Joanna 318             | REILLY                | Lucy 417, 444          | David A. 212          | ROCHEVILLE            |
| Jonathan Stone 475     | Frank K. 285          | Lydia 203              | George M. 172         | Charles Victor 656    |
| Julia 475              | REMINGTON             | Mary 70, 94, 147       |                       | William Jefferson 656 |
|                        | Copeland 501          |                        |                       |                       |



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

774

INDEX OF PERSONS

ROCKEFELLER  
John D. 171  
ROCKWELL  
Mahlon 508  
Maria L. 508  
ROCKWOOD, Elisha 79  
Emme 79  
John 79  
Mary 79  
Nabby 79  
Otis 79  
William 79  
RODMAN  
Edith Stantenbery 508  
Henry Harrison 508  
ROGERS, RODGERS  
Angie Amelia 238  
Barnaby 41  
Henry 208  
James L. 305  
Jane Tilden 460  
John H. 238  
Mary 465, 581  
Nehemiah 305  
Phebe Adelia 294  
Sally 321  
ROK, LE  
Thomas 14  
ROLFE  
Solomon 217  
Susanna 217  
ROLLINS  
Abigail 192  
Asa 192  
James 192  
James M. 192  
Julian Augustus 192  
Lucy 192  
Lydia 192  
Maria 192  
Martha 192  
Mary A. 192  
Samuel 192  
William 192  
ROOD  
Hannah 600  
John 600  
Sarah 600  
ROOME  
Frances Emma 597  
ROOT  
Samuel 168  
ROSE  
Ellen N. 345  
ROSS  
— 205  
Annie E. 636  
Charles H. 636  
Thirza Rebecca 251  
Zena 252  
ROWELL  
John W. 468  
ROWLAND  
Emily C. 411  
Martha 411  
Samuel 411  
ROWLEY  
Sarah 531  
ROYCE  
Charlotte 242  
ROYLAND  
William 13  
RUCKEL  
Fannie A. 230  
Jacob 230  
John H. 230  
Joseph B. 230  
Samuel 230  
Walter 230  
RUGG  
Caroline L. 351  
Jacob 351  
RUGGLES, RUGGLE  
Brig.-Gen. 112  
Betsey 444  
Edward Hutchinson 580  
Robbins 580  
Sarah Taft 580  
Susanna 160  
Timothy 81, 160  
RULAND  
George C. 547  
May 547  
RUMPF  
Mary Elizabeth 663  
RUSS  
Eunice Amanda 521  
RUSSELL, RUSSEL  
Adelaide 388  
Andrew 270  
Apphia 254  
Arthur M. 399  
Bradford 216  
Celia Asenath 631  
Charles 270, 630  
Charles Elmer 536  
Charles Gordon 536  
David 312  
David Allen 312  
Dorothy 536  
Earle Stone 630  
Ellen 633  
Emily 270  
Eusebia 418  
Frank 270  
Gertrude Gordon 536  
Harriet 312  
Helen Gertrude 631  
Henry 270, 536  
Jane 113  
John 14, 272  
Julia 270  
Kathryn 536  
Lucia 270  
Mary E. 458  
Mary Elizabeth 570  
Muriel Lincoln 631  
Noadiah 102  
Robert Edward 631  
Rosetta 270  
Samuel Stone 536  
Sarah Ann 669  
Walter Earle 630  
Willard 102  
William E. 570  
Willis Cleaves 630  
RUTTER  
Josiah 590  
RYAN  
Anna Elizabeth 532  
James 61  
Susan 61  
Thomas E. 532  
RYDALE  
Anna 13  
RYE  
— Merana N. 188  
RYKKE  
Robert 17  
SABIN, SABINE  
Abigail 102  
Eva 661  
Nathaniel 101  
Stephen 101  
Timothy 101  
SACKETT  
Flora 473  
William A. 661  
Zilla Buttrick 661  
SAFFORD  
Fordyce E. 335

INDEX OF PERSONS

775

SAGE  
Fannie B. 556  
Grace Eleanor 425  
John 425  
SAGER  
Bertha Albertina  
Fredericka 561  
St. CLAIR  
General 139  
SALISBURY  
Enid B. 532  
Evalyn 516  
Harmon 532  
Lee R. 532  
SALLOWE  
Michael 37  
SALTONSTALL  
Gen. 136  
Samuel 44, 57  
SAMPSON  
David 240  
Lucy 240  
Mary 434  
Mary Scull 449  
Maud Evelyn 425  
Polly 245  
SAMUELSON  
Matilda 522  
SANBORN  
Betsey 420  
Hannah B. 455  
Mary Elizabeth 265  
SANDERSON  
Albert 447  
Andrew 423  
Ann Maria 463  
Arthur Earle 423  
Benjamin F. B. 423  
David 224, 419  
Ethel J. 423  
George Albert 446, 447  
Jesse 423  
Lucy Evelyn 423  
Martha 419  
Samuel S. 447  
Sarah J. 446, 447  
Wesley Whitefield 423  
William 224  
William E. 419  
SANFORD  
Capt. 181  
Addison 294  
Calvin 294  
Eliza Jane 294  
Josiah 294  
Mary Fidelia 294  
SANGER  
Daniel 158  
Rebecca 158  
SARGENT  
Emma A. 660  
Lena 434  
Mehitable 414  
Thomas B. 660  
SATTERLEE  
Herbert L. 667  
SAUBER  
Anna Lorna 518  
Halbert H. 518  
John 518  
SAUNDERS, SANDERS  
Amos 243  
Catherine 243  
Elizabeth 243  
Elsie M. 444  
Joshua 243  
Maria 243  
Theodore S. 243  
SAUSSEY  
Charles Walker 528  
SAVAGE  
Mary Ann 542  
SAWIN  
Abigail 58  
Charles Austin 379  
Deborah 58  
Elizabeth 58  
George 58  
John 58  
Joseph 58  
Judith 58  
Mary 58  
Mary Betsey 378  
Mercy 58  
Moses Morse 379  
Munning 57, 58  
Samuel 58  
Sarah 57, 58  
SAWTELL  
Abigail 81, 82  
Eli 82  
Elnathan 77  
Ephraim 82, 206  
Hezekiah 77, 82  
John 113, 135, 141  
Joseph 77, 206  
Josiah 82  
Lucy 82  
Martha C. 293  
Mary 82  
Molly 77  
Sarah 82  
Zoa 206  
SAWYER  
Betsey Berdille 389  
Fannie J. 679  
George Washington 389  
Hannah 110  
Horace Austin 679  
Joel 415  
John 110, 115, 164, 202  
Lucy A. 415  
Mary 129  
Mary Newall 390  
Nabby 202  
Nathan C. 410  
Rebecca 114  
Sally 319  
Sarah 110  
SCADDING  
Harriet Bigelow 316, 317  
John 317  
SCALES  
— 119  
SCHAD  
Lucy Neora 543  
Peter 543  
SCHEIDER  
Anna 684  
Michael 684  
SCHEINER  
Charles 296  
SCHELL  
Clara E. 520  
Edith 520  
Faye O. 520  
Gladys H. 520  
Henry M. 520  
Henry S. 520  
Jacob L. 520  
Jacob William 520  
Mida L. 520  
SCHENCK  
— 657  
Frederic 491  
John Frederick 490  
Mary Aleid 490  
William I. 490  
SCHNEIDER  
Mary Anna 658

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

776

INDEX OF PERSONS

SCHUYLER  
Gen. 200  
SCHWAMB  
John 495  
Louisa 495  
SCHWEMMELINE  
Margaret 374  
SCOFIELD  
Ebenezer 487  
Florence 487  
SCOTT  
Celinda 438  
George F. 608  
Harriet O'Brien 533  
Horace 608  
John 14  
Miranda 609  
Richard H. 470  
Sadie 676  
Walter 236  
Walter Winfield 236  
SCRIMGEAUR  
Marguerite H. 521  
SCYLL  
Joseph 59  
SEABURY  
Thomas 97  
SEALE  
Thomas W. 270  
SEARLE  
Hannah 87  
Philip 87  
SEARS  
Althea Warren 380  
Annis 183  
Barnabas 183  
Charles 379  
Desire 92  
Eliza Frances 378  
Ethel Burgess 378,  
380  
Hannah 572  
Helen Warren 380  
James Hamilton  
317  
John C. 290  
John V. 379  
Lydia S. 290  
Marion Shaw 490  
Mary Gertrude 380  
Roland 183  
Sarah Elizabeth 290  
Stephen 290  
SEAUVER  
Ann Frances 486  
SECOR  
Charlotte Elizabeth  
392  
Frederick David 392  
Julia Mary 392  
Philetus Swift 392  
SEGAR  
Mary E. 446  
SELF  
Iva Minerva 522  
Marion Stone 522  
Nathan Lowe 522  
SELLERS  
Joseph 504  
SEMPLE  
Harriet Eliza Jane  
371  
John 371  
SENNE  
Louis 468  
Mary 468  
Sarah 468  
SENNING  
John Peter 518  
Wilhelm 518  
SENSABAUGH  
Frances B. 573  
Fred H. 573  
Peter 573  
SEVERANCE  
Mrs. 433  
Channing 433  
George 268  
SEVERY  
Nellie T. 334  
SEXTON  
Mary 536  
SHARPE  
Benjamin 101  
Elizabeth 101  
Gershom 100, 101  
Isaac 101  
John 101  
Joseph 101  
Martha 100  
Solomon 101  
William 100, 101  
SHATTUCK  
Alfred 346  
Andrew 207, 208  
Andrew Payson 208  
Anna Augusta 208  
Bessie Miriam 613  
Blanch Reynolds  
613  
Carrie Dunklee 613  
Cynthia Maria 208  
Cynthia S. 207  
Harriet Newell 208  
Henry A. R. 208  
James F. B. 208  
James Knott 614  
Lillian Emily 613  
Munroe James 614  
Nancy P. 346  
Noah 208  
Sarah Baldwin 208  
Warren Munroe 613  
William 216  
SHAW  
Beth Bicknell 678  
Charlotte A. 248  
Elizabeth 462  
Elmer E. 586  
Ernest F. 249  
Greenleaf 250  
James Munroe 401  
Jane 250  
John P. 248  
Lillian 401  
Lucy G. 248  
Resolve 250  
SHAWHAN  
Kathleen 561  
William 560  
William R. 560  
SHEARER  
James B. 534  
SHEDD  
Abigail 139  
SHEFFIELD  
Arthur A. 463  
Emaline 463  
Eugene 463  
John 463  
SHELDON  
Amasa 196  
Rebecca 410  
Samuel B. 296  
Sarah A. 296  
SHELTON  
Frances Ann 423  
SHEPARD, SHEPARD  
Abigail 63  
Anna M. 471  
Benoni 88  
Edward 63  
Fern Agnes 540  
George 540  
Giles 337  
SHEPARD,  
SHEPARD (cont.)  
Hannah 483  
Inez 636  
James 540  
John W. 658  
Lovina Jean 658  
Lula Belle 540  
Mabel Ella 540  
Noah 88  
Richard Garland 540  
Violet 64  
SHEPLEY  
Anna 208  
SHERIDAN  
Margaret Francis 551  
SHERMAN  
Ens. 56  
Gen. 538  
Arthur Leighton 438  
Carlos S. 437  
Carlos Smith 438  
Carlotta Imogen 438  
Cathleen Alberta 438  
Clara Louise 437, 438  
Elsie Marguerite 438  
Hiram 340  
Isaac 181  
Lemuel 178  
Mary 531  
Reuben 181  
SHERWOOD  
Harriet E. 346  
SHIPMAN  
Eunice 395  
SHOEMAKER  
William 474  
SHOWALL  
Dale 669  
SHUIT  
Mildred Alice 602  
Theodore T. 602  
SHUMWAY  
Solomon 184  
SHURTLEFF  
Ann 366  
Catherine 617  
Sylvanus 617  
SHUTE  
Charles 682  
Mary Deborah 682  
SIBLEY  
Abbie Lavinia 476  
Albert Paul 476  
Boadicea 464  
Emily Louisa 475  
Helen Sophia 475  
Lucius Addison 475  
Mary 237  
Mary Ann 475  
Paul 475  
Paulina 461  
Perlina 293  
Tarrant 464  
SIDENER  
Catherine 373  
SIGOURNEY  
Andrew 309  
Betsey 478  
Eliza Ann 309  
SILBER  
Mary 577  
SIDMONS  
Sarah 366, 619  
SIMN  
Johanna Maria 684  
SIMMONS, SIMONS,  
SYMONS  
Christopher 208  
Ethel 519  
Hannah 111  
John P. 117  
Joseph 497  
Lydia 359  
Sarah Ropes 497  
SIMPKINS  
Caroline 98  
Elizabeth 98  
John 96, 97, 98  
Nathaniel Stone 96,  
98  
Olive 97  
Samuel Grant 98  
SIMPSON  
Lewis F. 404  
Maude E. 404  
Rhoda 323  
William 323  
SINCLAIR  
— 356  
SKAATS  
Jane 536  
SKEELS  
George Y. 381  
SKERRY  
Edith Theodora 462  
Ebenezer Ward 294  
Edith Theodora 294  
Harriet Edson 294  
Samuel Worcester 294  
SKIDMORE  
David M. 344  
George W. 344  
Helen M. 344  
Levi G. 344  
Sherman D. 344  
SKINNER  
Clifford Horace 523,  
524  
Elizabeth Ann 524  
Grace B. 372  
Horace B. 523  
Lavinia Poole 424  
Lizzie Viola 665  
Mabel 523  
Mildred Louise 524  
Timothy Warner  
665  
SLACK  
Comfort I. 559  
SLATER  
George 506  
Harriet 506  
Harriet Ellen 506  
Samuel 506  
SLAWSON  
Mary 516  
SLAYTON  
Henry H. 621  
Josiah 621  
SLOANE  
Catherine 262  
SLOAT  
Frances A. 562  
John 562  
SMALL  
Aaron 302  
Aaron Pierce 302  
John Nelson 302  
Joseph 401  
Mary 302  
Samuel 302  
Samuel Austin 302  
Sarah Jacobs 302  
SMART  
Anna Evelyn 425  
Frederick Augustus  
Smith 425  
Frederick Ivory  
Percival 425  
Herbert Leighton  
425  
Ivory 425  
Lois Ameretta 425  
Walter Harlan 425

INDEX OF PERSONS

777

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

778

INDEX OF PERSONS

SMEDLEY	Fanny R. 444	Oliver Culver 106
Harriet 356	Flavel 95	Patty 419
SMIDT	George 421	Phoebe I. 680
Catherine 589	George Flemington	Polly 179
SMITH	531	Rebecca 427
— 300	George W. 651	Rufus 202
A. G. 609	Georgina Margaret	Sally 179
Alfred 283	651	Samuel 104
Allan 526	Howard Augustus	Sena 113
Allison Clarke 424	106	Sheldon 347
Almira 528	Isabelle 211, 437	Sophia 95
Angus J. 434	Israel H. 283	Susanna 132
Ann Maria 514	Iva P. 656	Sylvia M. 434
Anna 388, 387	James Clarke 424	Tamar 211
Arad 113	Jane 381	Thomas 179, 680
Asa 466	Jane Betsey 434	Thomas Fessenden
Asahel 113	Jennie G. 434	179
Augustus F. 106	Jerusha 132	William 179, 532,
Augustus Howard	Jessie M. 530	656
106	Joanna 95	William A. 461
Augustus S. 283	John 4, 297	William I. 651
Bertha Linton 55	John Hosford 591	Winsor J. 252
Betsy 179, 434	Jonathan 285	SNELL
Bohen 419	Joseph 143, 145,	Bezer 316
Calista 558	257	Ora M. 316, 318
Charles 179	Joshua 95	SNELLING
Charles H. 283	Julia 601	Edith Caroline 499
Charles S. 283	Laurence Douglas	S. Rodman 499
Charlotte Elizabeth	106	SNOVER
569	Levi 113	Alice 340
Clair William 651	Linton 55	Edward 340
Clara Elizabeth 616	Lois 457	SNOW
Clara M. 670	Lucy A. 283	— 339
Clyde Fleetwood 424	Lucy M. 202	Habbilona 601
Dana W. 283	Lydia 421, 444, 501	Jerusha 225, 379
David C. 415	Lydia Clark 466	Lucy 302
Donald 403	Lyman 234	Mary 526
Dorcas 420	Mabel 503	Rebecca Green 376
Doris Westwell 390	Marcia 251	Sally 223
E. H. 651	Maria J. 421	Zerubbabel 223, 225
Earl H. 520	Martha 419	SNURING
Earle 179	Martin H. 670	Annie 484
Edwin A. 434	Mary 64, 67, 103,	SNYDER
Elias 421	112, 113	George D. 375
Eliza A. 421	Mebitable 171	Jemima 375
Elizabeth 102, 104,	Micah 113	Julia 490
285, 348, 526	Molly 95	Marie Agnes 558
Elizabeth S. 113	Nahum 112, 113	Simon 375
Elliot Brighton 106	Nancy 313	SOLLE
Emery T. 461	Nathaniel 104, 132	John 29
Emma A. 421	Nicolas 133	SOMERS
Emma Hosford 591	Octavia Frances 581	Alfred 543
Enoch 313	Olive A. 434	Myra 543
Esther 411	Oliver 381	SORLEY
Etta Maria 415	Oliver B. 444	Gertrude 688

INDEX OF PERSONS

779

SOULE	Bradstreet 222	Edna 660
— 338	John 222	Elizabeth 54
Emma Virginia 559	John T. 467	Hannah 54
Mary 221	Josie H. 467	Hezekiah P. 644
SOUTHER	Lucy 366	James 368
Samuel Adams 413	Mary 467	John 54
SOUTHWICK	Salome 222	Jonathan 54
— 211	SPOONER	Josiah 54
SOUTHWORTH	Josiah 265	Judith 54
Lydia 644	SPRAGUE	Lydia 54
SOWDON	Alice 223	Martha 54
Georgia Edwina 491	Elizabeth 61	Mary 54
SPARHAWK	Harriet M. 292	Ruth 54
Ebenezer 388	Sarah 120	Sarah 54
Nathan 115, 125,	SQUIRES	Sarah L. 644
126, 128, 162	Alice 394	Susanna 54
Nathaniel 98	STACY	STASSHE, ATTE
SPARKS	Gilbert 278	John 13
Allie M. 657	Molly 158	STATEN
SPARROW	Helen M. 610	George Arthur 673
Clara M. 405	STAFFORD	Marion Silver 673
SPAULDING, SPALDING	STAIN	STEARNS, STERN
Calvin 234, 236	Philena 470	Mr. 93
Elizabeth Persis 234	STALWOODE	Abigail 55, 59
Emeline 234	Agnes 24	Abijah 194
Henry C. 234	STALWORTH	Almeda 348
Hezekiah 115	Agnes 25	Carl Stone 446
John 178	John 25	Charles Haynes 297
Louisa 596	STANEWEN	Deacon 93
Phineas 234, 236	John 29	Dorcas 217
Sarah Ellen 632	STANLEY	Ebenezer 55
SPEAR	Claude J. 354	Ednah Joyce 446
Henry 446	Elizabeth 193	Evelyn Gage 589
John 315	Isaac 354	George Hamilton
Mary E. 446	Luther 354	446
Sarah Hobart 315	STANSFIELD	Georgianna G. 446
Sophia 318	Gertrude 496	Guy Herbert 446
SPEED, SPEDE	Watson 496	Hannah 55
— 27	STANSOR	Harry Cranston 446
Anne 27	William 16	Herbert William 589
Denes 24, 27	STANTON	Howard Moore 589
John 24, 27	Elizabeth 504	Isaac 52, 54
Rose 27	George L. 534	Jabez 54
SPENCER	Gertrude 534	John 52
— 119	STARK	Jonathan 54
Esther 177	Gen. 196	Joseph Fessenden
Henry 404	John 134, 139, 266	633
Lydia A. 404	STARKWEATHER	Josephine Barker
SPITZER	Ann 627	633
Allen Judson 355	STARLYNG	Martha 55
Amaziah P. 355	Walter 14	Mary 52, 55, 98
Roland Adelbert 452	STARR	Nathaniel 52, 65
SPOFFORD, SPAFFORD	Mr. 93	Philip G. 589
Alice E. 354	Abiah 54	Phineas 99, 147, 148,
Asa 222	Comfort 54	166, 169, 263, 277

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

780

INDEX OF PERSONS

STEARNS, STERN (cont.)	Patty 165	John Cameron 493
Prudence 164	Polly 165	John Henry 493
Samuel 52	Ruth 647	Robert Stone 493
Simon 54	Samuel 165	STOKE, ATTE
Susan 283	Seriah 310	Godfrey 13
Thomas 446	Warren W. 419	STORRS
William 589	William George 468	Martha Maria 229
STEBBINS, STEBBING	Willis A. 524	Seth 229
Angeline 308	STEVIE	STOUGHTON
Joseph 196	Elizabeth 539	Abbie Louise 602
Maria Almeda 681	STEWART	Stow, Stowe
Nehemiah 105	Abigail Caroline 391	Benjamin 119
STEELE	James 391	Harriet 509
Elizabeth 517	Margaret Horn 452	Harriet A. 627
Elizabeth W. 348	Mary 410	Mary 300
Sally 212	William R. 452	Sarah Whitcomb 119
STELLE	STICKNEY	STOWELL
Maria J. 374	Abbie H. 453	Abigail 148, 390
STERMER	David 453	Anna 153
Rankin V. 574	Elizabeth 243	Cornelius 153
STETTNER	Josiah 497	Frederick Ansel 293
Julius G. 528	STILES	Hannah 153, 170
STETSON	Ebenezer 122, 217	John B. 247
Charles 298	Ellen 217	Joseph 153
George W. 251	Francis K. 217	Lillian 663
STEVENS, STEPHENS,	Henry 217	Louise Annie 538
STEVEN	Miranda 385	Mary 444
Adeline S. 377	Nahum 385	Nancy 153
Carl Everett 524	Polly 122	Palmer 153
Clara Belle 615	Rosette 217	Palmer Goulding 153
Cyrus 615	Samuel 217	Samuel 148, 153
Elizabeth 310	Sarah 217	Sarah 153
Ellen F. 669	STILL	Thomas 153
Experience 600	Elbert M. 507	William 153
Ezra 669	Hannah 440	William H. 247
Farrand 510	STILLMAN	STRANAHAN
Francis 165	Roxanna 391	John Farrand 594
Frank 384	STIMSON	STRANGE
George 236, 468	Ella Mae 370	Joanna 450
Hannah 305	Joel G. 269	Lot 450
Hester 165	Seba 269	Roxanna 450
Joane 27, 29	STIRLING	STRATTON
Johane 28	Jane 619	Abigail 88
John 28, 29	STOCKBRIDGE	Alice Holman 553
John D. 523	Horatio H. 459	Charles Francis 553
Jone 28	Lydia 480	Elmer D. 413
Julia A. 599	STOCKER	George W. 413
Laurinda 165	Mary A. 600	John 88
Lillian Frances 468	Sarah 227	STREETER
Lucille 468	STOCKWELL	Almanesor J. 212
Lucinda 165	David 152	Amro W. 212
Mary M. 432	Martha 152	Anna Maria 212
Nettie E. 432	STODDART	Anna Avis 472
Orville 468	Alexander Robert	Charles Melvin
Osa V. 524	493	472

INDEX OF PERSONS

781

STREETER (cont.)	William Henry 550	SYLVESTER
Charles P. 212	Zechariah 549	Frances Cordelia 482
Daniel 211	SUMNER	Lucy 350
Edgar E. 472	George 150	William 482
Effie Estella 472	Harriet 513	SYMMES, SIMMS
Ella A. 212	Melissa 150	Bert 519
Emerette L. 212	Moses L. 150	Caleb 114
Florence May 472	Smiley 150	Elizabeth 454
Franklin E. 212	SUTCLIFFE	
Frederic 212	Grace 689	TAGG
Harry Melvin 472	SUTPHAN	Elwyn Stone 425
Joseph Hammond	Addie 343	Thomas 425
211	SUTTON	Walter Clifford 425
Sophia Adelia 212	Helen 493	Walter Varian 425
Thomas J. 211	SWAINE	TAINTOR, TAYNTOR
Thomas M. 212	John 43	Anna 174
Walter 212	SWAN, Caleb 169	Dorothy 58
STRINGER	Constantine V. 172	E. Maria 603
Charles 443	Nellie Marion 671	Hannah 99
STRONG, — 329	Sally 408	Joanna 57
Bertha May 613	Samuel 169	John 58, 99
Charles 613	SWASEY	Joseph 58
Electa 229	Edith 346	Mary 58
Frederick Leland	Matthias 346	Rebecca 58
Whiting 613	SWEETSER	Simon 57, 58
Luther W. 613	John 94	TALBOT, TALBUT
STROUT	SWEZEY	Alfred 671
Cytene 481	Charles Francis 515	Edna Marion 671
STRUTHERS	SWENSON	Phebe 652, 653
Alfred L. 334	Alvida 499	Royce 441
Sela M. 354	Olaf 499	TALMADGE
STRYKER	Singne Alvida 499	Joseph 183
Gitty 604	SWETT	Martha 183
STURGIS	Ethel Stearns 296	TARBELL
Edward 91	Mary Patten 362	Abel 215
Temperance 91	Wilbraham W. 362	Calvin 251
STURTON	SWIFT	Harriet J. 251
William 17	Addie May 409	TARLETON
STYKMAN	Ann 91	Elizabeth 237
Jane 55	Benton L. 409	Grafton W. 397
SUGAR	Caroline 364	Horace 397
Judith Annie 524	Daniel 409	Matthew 237
SULLIVAN	Elizabeth 90, 492	Susan 237
Gen. 186	Inez M. 409	TARR
Beulah 426	John 90	Mary E. 404
James 245	Russell B. 409	TATTERSALL
Lot B. 245	Swope	Hannah 628
Lydia F. 245	Albert Thomas 685	TAWLER
SUMMERS	Beulah Marie 685	William 35, 39
Ada E. 270	Esther Isabel 685	TAYLOR
George Fisher Stone	Howard Albert 685	Antoinette Lovinia
550	Lloyd Hill 685	117
Sarah 549	Thomas J. 685	Betsy 117
Warren Fay Stone	SYKES	Elizabeth 64, 83
550	Lois Louisa 662	Elizabeth Camille 649

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

782

INDEX OF PERSONS

TAYLOR (cont.)  
Eunice 117  
Fanny 515  
Franklin 117  
Henry M. 573  
Israel 75, 106, 108,  
109, 112  
Joel 186  
Lucy 118, 117, 207,  
449  
Lydia 206  
Margaret Babbage  
582  
Marietta Nancy 117  
Mary 60, 117  
Mary A. 403  
Mary Eliza Jane 115  
Mildred 606  
Nancy 117  
Olive 117  
Othneil 191  
Richard 83  
Robert 650  
Ruth 376  
Sally S. 117  
Sarah 83  
Sarah Ann 117, 543  
Thomas W. 582  
Varnum 117  
TEELE, TELE  
Benjamin Royal 580  
Edward Wheaton  
580  
Elizabeth Wheaton  
580  
Gershom 250  
Roger 14  
Royal Parkman 580  
Susanna 250  
TEMPLE  
Arthur W. 348  
TEN EYCK  
Julia 493  
TENNEY  
A. N. 342  
Eldad 497  
Emeline 497  
Lucy 396  
Lucy Elizabeth 342  
Maria F. 335  
Warden 360  
TERHUNE  
Louise 453  
TERRELL, TERRILL  
Betsey Anna 683  
Garry 683  
James 374  
Lucy S. 374  
TEYE  
William 14  
THATCHER, THACHER  
Benjamin 92  
Mary 94  
Peter 94  
Samuel 147, 166  
Thomas 94  
THAYER  
Addison Delanson  
297  
Ellis Addison 297  
Jenetha Stone 326  
Josephine Elira 326  
Josiah 325, 326  
Josiah Emmons 326  
Mary Lottie 326  
Orella Adelaide 326  
Waity Day 326  
William Turpin 486  
THOMAS  
Benjamin Franklin  
590  
Catherine 324  
Fannie 236, 396  
Isabella N. 289  
Isabella Nickerson  
459  
Jennie 524  
Lemira A. 679  
Orsemus 289, 459  
THOMPSON  
— 211  
Aaron 391  
Ann 155, 594  
Charles 272  
De Hart 354  
Eleanor B. 296  
Emeline 296  
Harriet 333  
Herbert H. 457  
Isaac 155  
James Ward 156  
John 155, 190  
John Crafts 155  
Joseph 296  
Katherine 625  
Laurinda 156  
Lydia 155  
Martha Stone 156  
Mary 415  
Minnie Bell 539  
Roscoe Leroy 334  
Sarah Jane 429  
Sarah Wright 586  
Susan 502, 503  
William 155, 429,  
539  
William L. 626  
THORNDIKE  
Anna 419  
THORNE  
Maria 514  
THURBER  
Hattie Estelle 357,  
542  
Katie Antoinette  
357  
Mary 326  
Mary Agnes 357  
Nathan Thomas  
357, 542  
Polly 326  
Samuel 357  
THURSTON  
Elizabeth J. 561  
Susan A. 555  
TIBBETTS, TEBETTS  
Florence 433  
TIERNEY  
May 598  
TILDEN  
Charles 268  
Daniel 319  
Frank Harvey 561  
Nancy Kirk 268  
Nellie Gertrude 561  
TILESTONE  
Sarah 90  
TILSON  
Caroline 688  
TILTON  
Elizabeth Blake 663  
Sarah 145  
TIMPSON  
Caroline Mount 308  
George English 308  
John Whitehead 308  
William 308  
TINKER  
Sarah A. 559  
TITUS  
Emma Nellie 675  
TOBIE  
Frank 401  
William 401  
William A. 401

INDEX OF PERSONS

783

TODD  
John 85  
TOLLIS  
Francis O. 219  
TOMES  
Alexander Hadden  
379  
TOMLINSON  
— 191  
TONGUE  
John 398  
Mary 398  
TOOKER  
Sally 251  
TOPLIFFE  
Lillie 524  
TOSER  
Mary 153  
TOUZALIN  
Clara B. 404  
TOWER  
Jonas 280  
Joseph 280  
Maria 280  
Nancy 280  
Samuel S. 280  
TOWLE  
Charles Fred 364  
James Roby 364  
Virginia 364  
TOWNE  
Elbridge 462  
John 160, 462  
Lucy 598  
Maria 462  
Salem 217  
TOWNER  
Abigail 368  
TOWNSEND  
Hiram 652  
Luna 652, 653  
Mary Trowbridge  
483  
Miriam Marcia 580  
William 580  
TRACY  
Frederick P. 325, 326  
John F. 308  
Prudy Rogers 557  
TRASK  
Nathan 501  
TRAVERS  
Louise 624  
TREADWAY  
Deborah 98  
TREADWELL,  
TREDWELL  
Hepzibah 243  
Joseph 85  
Kenneth I. 478  
Moses Hobson 241  
Sarah 85  
Sarah Perley 241  
Thomas 243  
TRENDHEY  
William 14  
TROMBLEY  
Elmer E. 328  
John 328  
Leander 328  
TROWBRIDGE  
Almira 157  
Ann Maria 157  
Anna Walker 543  
Beulah 277  
Catherine 157  
Charles 157  
Daniel 157  
Edmund 156, 157  
Elizabeth Wiswall  
157  
Ellen 157  
Eunice 156  
James 65, 157  
John 156  
Jonathan H. 543  
Jonathan Homer  
157  
Julia 157  
Lucy Pierce 157  
Margaret 65  
Mary 223, 225  
Mary Ann 157  
Thankful 66  
William 157  
William Henry 157  
TRUAX  
Angeline 505  
Arthur D. 452  
Bessie T. 452  
Charles H. 452  
Nancy S. 452  
TRUE  
Ann 344  
TUBBS  
Jemima 241  
TUCKER  
Abby Dudley  
Annie Eliza 272  
Augustus 272  
Chester 182  
Ella Frances 272  
Furman 346  
George 272  
George Boomer 272  
Jacob 272  
John 272  
Mary 171  
Sarah 477  
William 272  
TUCKSBURY  
Mary 162  
TUDOR  
Frederic 498  
TUFTS  
Aaron 99  
Hannah 99  
Peter 99  
TULL  
John 24  
TULLAR  
Austen Mellen 429  
Clarence E. 429  
Frederick Harrison  
429  
Joseph Brainerd 429  
TURGIS  
William 14  
TURNER  
Abigail 316  
Jacob C. 316  
Joanna 327  
Joseph 447  
Lydia 316  
Marilla 423  
Mary 447  
Robert 447  
Stephen 266  
Timothy 266  
TUTT  
Maggie 599  
Mr. 499  
TUTTLE  
Augustus S. 215  
Charles Pratt 579  
Deborah 243  
Jeremiah Andrew  
215  
Nancy 215  
Nathan H. 215  
TUZO  
Henry Francis 401  
Hilda Elizabeth  
Stone 491  
Joseph E. 491

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

784

INDEX OF PERSONS

TWEEDY  
John Hubbard 171  
Samuel 171  
TWITCHELL  
Amos 381  
David 465  
Lydia 162  
Mary 465  
Sally 466  
TYER  
Mary 116  
TYLER  
Job 222  
Hannah 222  
Wat 16  
TYNG  
Edward 94  
Mary 94  
UPHAM  
Clarissa 477  
Daniel 120  
Ebenezer 101  
Ivory 74, 101, 175  
Jane 74  
Jerusha S. 101  
John 101  
Jonathan 101  
Joseph 101  
Joshua Chester 120  
Mary 101  
Nathaniel 101  
Persis Stone 120  
Richard 74  
Ruth 101  
Samuel 120  
Samuel Barnard  
120  
Simeon Lysander  
120  
Susanna 101  
Tabitha 74, 101  
UPSHORE  
John 35, 38  
UPTON, DE  
Geoffrey 5  
George E. 292  
UNDERHILL  
Arthur B. 678  
Arthur Perley 678  
Nancy 678  
Ruth 678  
UNDERWOOD  
Angeline 419  
Elizabeth S. 419  
Emily 419  
Ira 419  
Luther 419  
Nathan 419  
Peter 266  
Sarah 419  
Watson Peter 266  
William 419  
USINA  
Manuella 523  
USSHER  
Catherine 527  
Frederick B. 527  
Helen 527  
Pauline M. 527  
VAHEY  
Viola 340  
VALENTINE  
Grace 653  
VALIANT  
Robert 514  
VANATTA  
Goldie Prudence  
685  
John G. 685  
VANDERLIP  
Frank A. 641  
VAN DER ZEE  
Gertrude 379  
VAN DEVOORT  
Ann 392  
VAN STONE  
Edward P. 587  
VAN WINKLE  
— 309  
VARDON  
Rose 24  
VARLEY  
Elva M. 525  
John 525  
VARY  
Richard 351  
Ursula 351  
VAUGHN  
Salinda Martha 297  
VEASEY, VESEY  
Annes 24  
E. Z. 344  
Jone 24  
Jordan 24  
VERE, DE  
Robert 11  
VERRY  
Jessie M. 619  
VESELY  
Marie 377  
VICKERY  
Mary Barnum 648  
VICTORIA  
Princess 635  
VIEWIG  
Albertine E. 594  
VIGER  
Edward R. 357  
VILA  
Anna 263  
VINCE  
James 18  
VINCENT, VYNCENT  
Lucia 688  
Walter 13  
VINING  
Leah 69  
VINTON  
John 275  
Nancy 275  
Sarah 212  
VOLKERT  
Maud Verne 344  
VON BEROLDINGEN  
Alexandre Klemens  
Karl Mauritz 635  
Klemens Joseph  
Leopold 635  
VON HÜGEL  
Alexandrine 635  
VOSBURG  
Edith 604  
Jacob 604  
VOSE  
Hepzibah 407  
John Mason 305  
VREELAND  
Charlotte Frost 536  
Edward 536  
VUNK  
Emeline 425  
Peter 425  
WADE  
Col. 128, 191  
Nathaniel 193, 273  
WADSWORTH  
Adelia 305  
Alice M. 603  
Charles Henry 305  
Evelyn 624  
George A. 305  
James Jeremiah 624

INDEX OF PERSONS

785

WADSWORTH (cont.)  
James Wolcott 624  
Jeremiah B. 603  
John Warren 305  
Moses 305  
Peleg 305  
Raverdy 624  
William Penn 305  
WAGSTAFF  
Anna 237  
Elizabeth 237  
John 237  
WAITE, WAIT  
Benjamin 231  
Charles E. 403  
Edward Ohio 403  
Ella Stone 403  
Polly 237  
WALCOTT  
Lucy 244  
WALDEN  
Helen 627  
WALDO  
Abner 432  
Albro 432  
Charlotte 432  
Fannie Elizabeth  
432  
George Albert 432  
Luthera Blodgett  
432  
WALDRON  
Andrew Jackson 558  
Bertha J. 558  
Rebecca Hall 341  
WALE  
Amelia E. 615  
Mary 64  
Theodosia 511  
WALKER  
— 204  
Abigail 479  
Alice E. 538  
Alona Allen 123  
Alvah Stone 123  
Annie G. 612  
Asa 158  
Catherine T. 543  
Elisha 104  
Eliza 241  
Elvira 445  
Emily 123  
Emma E. 335  
Ezra 335  
Hezekiah 123  
Joel 123  
Joel Raymond 123  
Louisa 123  
Lucy 123  
Maria 252  
Martha Wilder 123  
Mary 532  
Mary Goodenough  
422  
Matthias 422  
Miriam 123  
Phineas 158  
Sally 328  
Sarah 217  
Thankful 103  
Thomas 538  
WALLACE, WALLIS  
Aaron 398  
Charles 578  
David 397  
Donald 397  
Gamaliel 163  
Hannah 398  
Isadore 270  
Jane 420  
Kenneth Stone 397  
Myra J. 457  
Pauline Stone 397  
Rachel Houston 397  
WALLBRIDGE  
Ames 434  
Betsey 557  
Ebenezer 188  
Edward Payson 434  
Frederick Wheatley  
434  
John W. 434  
WALLINGSFORD  
Lydia 115  
WALRATH  
Mary 373  
WALSH  
Charles J. 354  
Mamie F. 533  
WALTON  
John 262  
WARD, WARDE  
Abigail Cleveland  
309  
Abigail Craft 281  
Adelia 227  
Alvin 418  
Anna 66  
Artemas 299  
Asahel 131  
Benjamin Franklin  
234  
Bethia 582  
Eleanor 66  
Enoch 66  
Ephraim 66, 87  
Esther 66  
Franklin W. 418  
Hannah 85, 255, 416  
Harriet Curtis 460  
Hiram Pond 309  
James 66  
John 14, 281  
Jonas 66  
Jonathan 227, 299  
Joseph 66  
Josiah 278  
Lorenzo 309  
Lucinda 574  
Lucretia K. 680  
Lucy 66  
Lydia 141  
Mabel Adeline 227  
Margaret 66  
Mindwell 66  
Nathaniel 66  
Olive 281, 445  
Richard 66  
Sabra 278  
Samuel 141, 460  
Sarah 66  
Submit 131  
William H. 227  
WARDEN  
William G. 171  
WARDWELL  
Amos Nichols 336  
Clarence Augustus  
336  
Grace Viola 336  
Ichabod N. 336  
Lillian Florence 336  
Lodice 336  
WARE  
Martha Ann 421  
WARING  
William B. 619  
WARNER  
Abigail 50, 51  
Amanda 215  
Asenath 266  
Col. 132  
Daniel 50, 51  
George 519  
John 50, 51

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

786

INDEX OF PERSONS

WARNER (cont.)  
Lucy 240  
Luke 215  
Margaret R. 55  
William 50  
WARRE  
Richard 19  
WARREN  
Abby Cornelia 203  
Abel 203  
Charles Edward 203  
Charles Francis 458  
Charles Hubbard  
458  
Clara Abbie 457  
Edith M. 678  
Edward 203  
Frank 457  
George Edward 258  
George Jacob 457  
Henrietta E. 663  
Jacob 457, 458  
James 499  
Joseph 546  
Mary Susan 203  
Sarah 515  
Thomas 238  
William 258, 515  
William Arnold 458  
William Henry 203  
William Simmons  
603  
William Stone 457  
WASHBURN  
Sherman 369  
WASHINGTON  
Gen. 186, 238  
WATERHOUSE  
Arnold 331  
Harriet 513  
Lydia Jane 379  
WATERMAN  
Mary T. 267  
WATERS  
Simon 187  
WATSON  
Daniel 174  
Eben 245  
Elizabeth 291, 320  
Sally 245  
Sarah 174  
Simon N. 245  
WATT  
Anna Gertrude 587  
Frederick Oscar 587  
Hugh 587  
William Campbell  
587  
William John 587  
WATTLES  
George H. 606  
WATTRESS  
— 120  
WAY  
Frances 655  
WEAVER  
John M. 353  
WEBB  
Col. 243  
Ethel Moulton 391  
Franklin Coburn 391  
James W. 374  
William S. 374  
William T. 374  
WEBBER  
Juliana 315  
WEBSTER  
Alexander 188  
Catherine M. 608  
Daniel 228  
Edwin Sibley 638  
Harriet 501  
Joseph 608  
Lydia 180, 501  
Plumley 501  
WEED  
Dorothy Niles 445  
Frank Herbert 445  
Henry E. 333  
Julia Locke 333  
William M. 445  
WEEKS  
Louise 652  
Margaret Etta 602  
WEIDENFELD  
Rosine 492  
WEISNER  
Lillian 627  
WELCH, WELESHE  
Cora Catherine 672  
Mihell 34  
Moses 672  
Patty 618  
WELD  
Moses 275  
Elizabeth 275  
WELDEN  
George Henry 544  
WELLER  
Elizabeth Ellen 571  
WELLINGTON  
Benjamin 52  
Charles 223, 387  
Margaret Coffin 387,  
388  
Seth 278  
William 387  
WELLMAN  
Alexander Charles  
341  
Bert Eugene 341  
Dean Caster 341  
Eliza Jane 682  
Eugenia Elizabeth  
341  
Waldron William 341  
William 341  
WELLS, ATTE WELLS  
— 337  
Abigail 50  
Cassandria 195, 441  
Charles Henry Shaw  
140  
David 196, 230  
Henry Morse 140  
John 3  
Lucina 337  
Mercy 73  
Phebe 572  
Robert 195, 441  
Sophia 425  
Thomas 50, 51, 73  
WELTON  
Levi 342  
Lucy 342  
WENTWORTH  
Aaron 80  
Amy 55  
Asa 81  
Blanche Helen 514  
Donald 514  
Edmund 80  
Elizabeth 80  
Eunice 80  
Henry 514  
Isabelle Hamilton 514  
Mary 80  
Moses 80  
Oliver 81  
Phebe 80  
Philip H. 55  
Susanna 81  
William Hamilton  
514  
William Stone 514

INDEX OF PERSONS

787

WEST  
Caleb 396  
Charles Henry 396  
Frances 38  
George Caleb 396  
Malvern 529  
Marilla Amanda  
418  
Milton L. 338  
WESTCOTT  
Aruna 356  
Frank 356  
Nellie 357  
Nellie S. 357  
Thurber 357  
Walter Irving 425  
WESTGATE  
Bessie S. 394  
Daniel C. 394  
Earl 394  
Mary E. 394  
WESTPHAL  
Hattie 659  
WESTON  
Hadassah 189  
Hezekiah 189  
Herbert C. 338  
Jennie Helen 338  
Lizzie C. 338  
WETHERBEE  
Adin P. 444  
Betty 117  
Betsey 255  
Calvin 444  
Ephraim 239, 579  
Lucy Taft 579  
Marietta Cordelia  
377  
Oliver 377  
Otis 398  
WETHERELL  
Marinda C. 484  
WETMORE  
Bertha D. 442  
Frank D. 442  
James R. 442  
Lansing D. 208  
WHALEN  
Ida 610  
WHEAT  
Caroline 144  
WHEATON  
Christopher  
Columbus 237  
Henry Kingman 237  
WHEELER  
Amy 198  
Arthur 485  
Asahel 257  
Ashbel 381  
Brian 485  
Celia 138  
Cora M. 457  
Elbridge G. 138  
Eliza 138  
Emily 138  
Esther 332  
Francis 283  
Frances Enid 485  
Gratia 138  
Harriet 138  
Helen 138  
Joel 217  
Jonas 138  
Lucy 217  
Luther 138  
Mary 82  
Mary Allen 312  
Polly 138, 241  
Samuel 83, 241  
Sarah 494  
Seth 138  
Susan Elvira 283  
Thankful 77  
WHELOCK  
Clarence Melville  
367  
Elizabeth 367  
Ephraim 279  
Frank 367  
Lydia 129, 284  
WHICHER  
Hannah 471  
WHIMPER  
William 38  
WHIPPLE  
— 211  
Alonzo Lyman 203  
Charles C. 525  
Content 265  
Eloise 525  
Florence 483  
Galt Levi 525  
George A. 463  
Joanna 53  
John 53, 62, 93, 203  
Joseph 93  
Julia 463  
Lester L. 525  
Levi 525  
Lorenzo 203  
Mary 53, 93  
Matthew 53, 93  
Samuel Austin Fay  
203  
Susanna 53  
Thomas 193, 194  
Virginia Galt 525  
William 525  
William H. 463  
Winfield 525  
WHITTAKER  
David 392  
Henry 618  
Joseph Henry 618  
John 134  
Lydia 133  
Martha 392  
Mary 588  
Patty 392  
WHITCOMB  
Col. 135  
Almira H. 251  
Anna 397  
Asa 138, 166, 200,  
230, 239, 242  
Edmund Hubbard  
127  
Eunice 127  
Israel 127  
Israel Steadman 127  
Joanna 127  
John 192  
John Henry 253  
Jonathan 251, 398  
Leonard 127  
Lyman 127  
Mabel Haven 253  
Maria 129  
Mark 127  
Martha E. 588  
Mary 127, 377  
Nancy 334  
Vesta 398  
William 127  
WHITE  
— 222  
Abel 444  
Abigail 100  
Adeline Louise 203  
Alfred A. 201  
Andrew 611  
Belinda A. 516  
Catherine 201



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

WHITE (cont.)  
Chloe 168  
Ebenezer 447  
Elias 201  
Elizabeth 213  
Elizabeth B. 669  
Farnum 201  
Frank 344  
Frederick 523  
George B. 442  
Hannah 201  
Harriet 341  
Huldah 508  
Jonathan 82  
Josiah 63  
Laura 232  
Lois 201  
Lois Emily 201  
Lucinda 447  
Luther L. 225  
Mary 533  
Mary E. 399  
Mary Edith 558  
Mary Jane 334  
Nancy May 442  
Polly 194  
Richmond 508  
Robert Gray 669  
Sally 389  
Salome 508  
Sarah 107  
Sarah J. 452  
Thomas 444  
WHITFORD,  
WHITEFORD  
James 350  
Jane 352  
John 185  
Mary 350  
WHITEHOUSE  
Andrew 611  
George Laban 611  
WHITMAN,  
WHITEMAN  
F. C. 401  
Frank Reed 413  
WHITING, WHITTING  
Allen Sawin 379  
Elizabeth St. John  
379  
Eunice 278  
Hannah Maria 313  
Hugh Campbell 577  
John Lake 378  
Natalie 379

Pelatiah 278  
Rose Lydia 577  
Susanna 282  
Walter 17  
William Sawin 378  
WHITMORE  
Charles Farwell 141  
Edward 141  
Elvira 141  
Eli S. 140  
Eli Stone 141  
George 141  
Laurelia 141  
Oliver 141  
Polly 424  
Walter Emery 658  
WHITNEY, WHITTNEY  
Abby Levina 219  
Abigail 219  
Abraham 60, 61  
Ann 174  
Alena 655  
Alexander 174  
Alta S. 652  
Beatrice M. 652  
Belinda 219  
Catherine H. 458  
Charlotte Ruth 333  
Ebenezer 458, 459  
Edward 174  
Edward Chase 219  
Elijah 112  
Elizabeth 272  
Emma E. 417  
Ephraim 61  
George Edwin 333  
Hannah 368  
Ida Nims 334  
Isaac 61  
James Frothingham  
174  
Jemima 61  
Joan 624  
John 117  
John Hay 624  
Jonathan 75, 110  
Jonathan Stone 174  
Joseph 368  
Joseph Glazier 219  
Josiah 112  
Keziah 61  
Louisa Ann 258  
Lowell D. 652  
Martha 258  
Mary 61, 112, 387

Mary Belle 333  
Mary Parsons 488  
Moses 60  
Nathan W. 258  
Nathaniel R. 174  
Nathaniel Ruggles  
174  
Nellie M. 413  
Payne 624  
Ralph Edward 334  
Rebecca 117  
Rueben 239  
Rollo 652  
Ruth 333  
Salmon 110, 127  
Sarah 127, 241  
Sarah Cummings 459  
Sarah E. 628  
Sarah Watson 174  
Selwyn 652  
Smyrna 333  
Stephen 219  
Susanna 127, 136, 207  
William Collins 624  
WHITON  
Charles Henry 168  
John Pierce 168  
John Wilson 168  
Wilson 168  
WHITTEMORE  
Benjamin 121, 658  
Elhanan W. 121  
Fred W. 145  
Hannah 119  
Joseph 119  
Laura 416  
Mary M. 121  
Nathaniel 121  
WHITTIER  
Levi 503  
Mary Viola 503  
WICK  
Mary 519  
WIGGIN  
Joseph 551, 552  
WIGGLESWORTH  
Mary S. 481  
WIGGS  
Grace 415  
John W. 415  
WIGHT  
Alpheus 104  
Amy Frances 560  
Benjamin 83  
Dick 560

WIGHT (cont.)  
Eliphalet 104, 184  
Eunice 184  
Jacob 104  
James Madison 560  
Lydia 104, 184  
Mary Gladys 560  
Melitable 104  
Nathaniel 104  
Richard Blair 560  
Sarah 83  
WILBER, WILBOR  
Anna B. 503  
Emma J. 670  
Mary Louisa 309  
Sanford 670  
WILCOX  
Abigail 573  
Abner 181  
Eunice 371  
Francis Milton 554  
George W. 634  
Harriet Eunice 554  
Huldah 371  
Ida L. 634  
James 371  
James M. 307  
Maria W. 602  
Rachel 211  
Simon Gates 573  
WILD  
Isabella 635  
WILDER  
Catherine 456  
Charles 287, 288  
David 192  
Gardner 82  
Grace 127  
Jonas 121  
Josiah 115, 122, 125,  
126, 128, 162  
Martha 122, 261  
Mary Emma 288  
Thankful 105  
WILEY  
Anni 230  
WILKINS  
Annie Ward 582  
Elizabeth Holland  
406  
Frank Austin 582  
Henry 414  
Isadore Hortense  
414  
Jesse Robbins 413

INDEX OF PERSONS

John 406  
Margaret Taylor 582  
William Austin 582  
William Brentiss 582  
Willie Appleton 413  
WILLARD  
Aaron 112  
Abram Carleton 414  
Anna 132  
Catherine 242  
Chloe 400  
Emery 179  
Gibson 449  
Henry 414  
Jerome H. 121  
John 582  
John Dayton 563  
Lucy F. 449  
Luthera Beaman  
563  
Mary 224  
Miriam 398  
Rachel Ann 414  
Ruth 136  
Sarah Maria 414  
William 243  
WILLEY  
Eva Velzora 248  
John Isaac 61  
Mercy 226  
Tolman 61  
William Lithgow 61  
WILLIAMS  
Col. 196  
Amos 274  
Carl Leslie 296  
Charles C. 295  
Cornelia Caroline  
595  
Dana 601  
David 324, 595  
Davis 185, 325  
Ebenezer 186  
Ebenezer S. 274  
Edgar Frank 296  
Edward Mason 475  
Elizabeth 309  
Elizabeth Weld 570  
Ephraim 217  
Esther 274, 471  
Frank Paul 296  
Harold Hume 659  
Harris 527  
Helen Martha 601  
Israel 76

Jacob 359  
Jairus 298  
John R. 274, 658  
Jonathan 274  
Joseph 440  
Josephine Alice 296  
Josephine M. 317  
Josiah Sartell 359,  
549  
Julia Ann 294  
Lizzie Frances 673  
Lois 431  
Mary C. 325  
Mary Evangeline  
652  
Mary S. 359  
Paul 296  
Phebe 293, 462  
Polly 293, 295  
Ralph Bernard 296  
Rebecca 422  
Royal K. 323  
Sarah D. 417  
Thomas 652  
Walter 510  
Walter Herbert 295  
William 90  
Winne May 296  
Winslow 527  
Zuri 295  
WILLIAMSON  
Frederic Ely 475  
John S.  
WILLINGTON  
Roger 42, 43  
Thomas 166, 200  
WILLIS  
Asenath 630  
Augusta 480  
D. [aniel] 483  
WILSON  
Abigail 65, 149  
Abner 231  
Albert William 418  
Alice Dunn 348  
Amasa Scott 418  
Anna 133  
Artemas 418  
Charles S. 145  
Charles W. 418  
Dora A. 573  
Esther 643  
Eunice 127  
George H. 418  
H. Jennette 418



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

WILSON (cont.) Hannah 149 Harriet Ann 609 Henry B. 573 Jennie Rosa 418 Joanna 77, 82 John 609 Jonathan 149 Joseph 149 Josiah 187 Josiah F. 149 Julia A. 573 Laura Etta 418 Luke 183 Lydia 149, 644 Margaret 409 Marie 837 Mary 149 Nahum 147 Peter 644 Sadie Mae 481 William H. 573	Mary Crane 676 Mary Louisa 527 Nancy 527 Nathan Crane 527 Olive 502 Pauline 488 Pauline Marechal 527 Polly 476 Ralph Howard 415 Richard 635 Sarah Louisa 477 Warren Allyn 415 Wealthy 118 William 676 William Gaston 527 William Henry 527	WOLDE, ATTE Godfrey 13 Thomas 14 WOLFE Mary Josephine 646 WOOD, ATTE WOOD Abigail 113 Alma Lurena 609 Amos P. 249 Ann 222 B. M. B. 328 Benjamin 113 Bethia 59 C. Fred 358 Charles 357 Charles Raymond 358 Christopher C. 332 Clide Everett 358 Clifton McKinley 358 Ebenezer 183, 264 Elbert V. 328 Eliphalet 113 Emery 113 Ephraim 248 Ezra 111 Flavel 118 Gaius 541 Hannah Ann 569 Ira 328 Jabez 112, 113 John 328 John Hunte 16, 17 Jonathan 113 Lucy 113 Lydia 113 Mary 113, 292, 542 Mary E. 249 Melvin 328 Nabby 112, 113 Nancy 264 Nellie S. 247 Orlantia Priscilla 541 Orpha E. 328 Sally 444 Theodosia 294 Vivus 328 William 3 William A. 396 WOODBRIDGE John 160 Martha 160 WOODBURY Agnes 573 Horatio 581	WOODIN Miriam 573 WOODIS Ethel J. 409 WOODMAN Elida E. 369 WOODRUFF Alice Robbins 527 Caroline Louise 593 John Worth 593 Nelson P. 527 WOODS Asael 255 Caroline 253 Elizabeth 313 Hannah 78 Hannah Ward 416 John 132 Jonas 253, 255, 416 Justice 463 Justus 161 Sally 416 Sarah 220 Varilla Francis 463 WOODWARD Daniel 66, 87 Ebenezer 66, 90 Eleanor 66 Elisha 87 Esther 87, 155 Francis G. 627 George William 627 Gladys Mary 627 Harold Stone 627 Irene 210 John 66 Lois 87 Luetta 115 Margaret 66 Mary 66, 87 Mindwell 66 Philemon 87 Ruth Phillips 627 Samuel 66, 87 Walter Francis 627 William 627 WOODWORTH Matilda Bliss 558 Mary 205 WOOLEY Sarah 533	WOOLSON Georgianna Pomeroy 624 WORCESTER Eliza 660 WORMELL Cyrus Munroe 581 Helen Stanley 581 WORTH Mr. 93 WORTHINGTON — 205 WRIGHT Abigail 119 Abram 358 Agnes 24 Alice 527 Benjamin Milton 124 Clarissa Henrietta 124 Dexter 124 Ephraim 358 George Sumner 117 Jason 124 John Bertram 334 Lucian 124 Lucinda 454 Mary Prudence 124 Nathaniel 240 WULDRIDGE A. D. 314 WURTZ Lucy 307 Sarah 307 WYCLIFFE John 16 WYMAN Abbie 305 Betsey 418 Catherine 129, 221 Eunice 130 Hannah M. 416, 418 James 418 Jane 418 Jonathan 119 Joseph 119, 120 Nathaniel 129 Olive 418 Rufus 129 Zebediah 130 WYSE Roger 13	YALE Eloise 441 Thomas 441 YEITER Joseph 343 YEOMANS Catherine 604 YERGY Elizabeth Catherine 658 Isaac L. 658 YORK, YORKE Dorothy 222 Esther 269, 431 Gershom 431 YOST Margaret Amy 553 Peter 553 YOUNG Abigail 120, 246 Amanda M. 246 Betsy 120 Celina 352 Charles 246 Clara Louise 428 Henry 246 Jane 546 Joseph 415 Laura Etta 481 Malvina 120 Maria 120, 246 Mary 284, 415 Mary Ann 120 Moses 246 Orange 120 Persis 120 Warren Russell 120 William 120 Zenas 352 YOUNGMAN Albert Legrand 236 David 236 Clara Elizabeth 236 Emma Knapp 236 Mary Ruth 236 Willis Blake 236 ZAHN Louis 680 Trena Louise 680 ZUMWALT J. W. 517
--	---	---	---	---	---

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Stone Family

5`gc`GYY.

%`H\Y7cfm: Ua ]`m

&`FYW`Ym]cbg/`A Ya cf]Yg`cZU`@[ \h\ci gY: Ua ]`m! `` ``

<ck UfX`GhcbY: Ua ]`m